UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BEFORE THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES

In the Matter of)	A SECTION OF THE PARTY OF THE P
OSF HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, a corporation,)) Docket No. 9349	MAR 3 0 2012 559462
and	PUBLIC	TORTORY.
ROCKFORD HEALTH SYSTEM, a corporation.))	

RESPONDENTS OSF HEALTHCARE SYSTEM'S AND ROCKFORD HEALTH SYSTEM'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE ADMISSION OF UNRELIABLE MATERIALS EXPECTED TO BE OFFERED IN AN ATTEMPT TO SHOW COORDINATED EFFECTS

NOW COME Respondents OSF HEALTHCARE SYSTEM ("OSF") and ROCKFORD HEALTH SYSTEM ("RHS"), and move, *in limine*, to preclude Complaint Counsel from attempting to introduce into evidence the following immaterial, irrelevant, unreliable and misleading materials during the administrative trial: PX0349, PX0350, PX0354, PX0388, PX0462, PX0463, PX0556, PX0630, PX0704, PX1265, PX3151, PX4000 -019 and -024, and PX4626. None of these exhibits is admissible to support Complaint Counsel's expected use of them in connection with its coordinated effects theory. Copies of all of these exhibits are attached hereto as Exhibits A – M, respectively.

Dated: March 30, 2012

Respectfully submitted,

Alan I. Greene
Matthew J. O'Hara
Kristin M. Kurczewski
Hinshaw & Culbertson LLP
222 N. LaSalle, Suite 300
Chicago, IL 60601
(312) 704-3000
agreene@hinshawlaw.com

mohara@hinshawlaw.com kkurczewski@hinshawlaw.com

Michael F. Iasparro Hinshaw & Culbertson LLP 100 Park Avenue Rockford, IL 61105 (815) 490-4900 miasparro@hinshawlaw.com

Attorneys for OSF Healthcare System

David Marx, Jr.
William P. Schuman
Amy J. Carletti
McDermott Will & Emery LLP
227 West Monroe Street
Chicago, IL 60606
Telephone: (312) 372-2000
dmarx@mwe.com
wschuman@mwe.com
acarletti@mwe.com

Jeffrey W. Brennan Carla A. R. Hine Nicole L. Castle Rachael V. Lewis Daniel G. Powers James B. Camden McDermott Will & Emery LLP 600 13th Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20005-3096 Telephone: (202) 756-8000 jbrennan@mwe.com chine@mwe.com ncastle@mwe.com rlewis@mwe.com dgpowers@mwe.com jcamden@mwe.com

Attorneys for Defendant Rockford Health System

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES

In the Matter of)
OSF HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, a)
corporation,) Docket No. 9349
and)) PUBLIC
ROCKFORD HEALTH SYSTEM, a corporation.))

STATEMENT REGARDING MEET AND CONFER

On March 27, 2012, Kristin M. Kurczewski and Nicole L. Castle, counsel for Respondents OSF Healthcare System and Rockford Health System, conferred telephonically with Richard Cunningham, Complaint Counsel, regarding Respondents' Motion in Limine to Preclude Admission of Unreliable Materials Expected to be Offered in an Attempt to Show Coordinated Activity. Complaint Counsel indicated that they intend to oppose Respondents' motion.

Dated: March 29, 2012

Respectfully submitted,

Alan I. Greene

Matthew J. O'Hara

Kristin M. Kurczewski

Hinshaw & Culbertson LLP

222 N. LaSalle Street, Suite 300

Chicago, IL 60601

Telephone: (312) 704-3000

Facsimile: (312) 704-3001

agreene@hinshawlaw.com

mohara@hinshawlaw.com

kkurczewski@hinshawlaw.com

Michael F. Iasparro
Hinshaw & Culbertson LLP
100 Park Avenue
Rockford, IL
Telephone: (815) 490-4945
Facsimile: (815) 490-4901
miasparro@hinshawlaw.com

Attorneys for Respondent OSF Healthcare System

David Marx, Jr.
William P. Schuman
Amy J. Carletti
McDermott Will & Emery LLP
227 West Monroe Street
Chicago, IL 60606
Telephone: (312) 372-2000
Facsimile: (312) 984-7700
dmarx@mwe.com
wschuman@mwe.com
acarletti@mwe.com

Jeffrey W. Brennan Carla A. R. Hine Nicole L. Castle Rachael V. Lewis Daniel G. Powers James B. Camden McDermott Will & Emery LLP 600 13th Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20005-3096 Telephone: (202) 756-8000 Facsimile: (202) 756-8087 ibrennan@mwe.com chine@mwe.com ncastle@mwe.com rlewis@mwe.com dgpowers@mwe.com jcamden@mwe.com

Attorneys for Respondent Rockford Health System

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES

In the Matter of:)
OSF HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, a corporation,))
and,	Ó
ROCKFORD HEALTH SYSTEM, a corporation,) PUBLIC))
Respondents.	3

RESPONDENTS OSF HEALTHCARE SYSTEM'S AND ROCKFORD HEALTH SYSTEM'S MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF THEIR MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE ADMISSION OF UNRELIABLE MATERIALS EXPECTED TO BE OFFERED IN AN ATTEMPT TO SHOW COORDINATED EFFECTS

To prove the Complaint's allegations that the proposed affiliation will increase the likelihood that the remaining two competitors in Rockford will engage in anticompetitive coordinated action, Complaint Counsel appear to rely only on a limited number of exhibits as evidentiary support. During the parallel federal court preliminary injunction proceeding, where Complaint Counsel presented the same coordinated effects theory, they relied primarily upon the exhibits, which Respondents now seek to exclude from evidence, in a misleading attempt to show the exchange of competitively-sensitive information and/or a history of coordinated activity between Respondents and/or among the three health systems in Rockford. Respondents expect that, in the administrative trial, Complaint Counsel will attempt to introduce the same exhibits into evidence and elicit testimony from their expert witnesses (but, likely not the individuals most knowledgeable about the documents or their contents) in the same misleading way as proof of their coordinated effects theory. None of the exhibits, however, show a history

These exhibits, which are the subject of this Motion, are PX0349, PX0350, PX0354, PX0388, PX0462, PX0463, PX0556, PX0630, PX0704, PX1265, PX3151, PX4000 -019 and -024 and PX4626, and are attached hereto as Exhibits A - M. All other exhibits cited and attached are cited as either PX___ or DX .

of coordinated activity or exchange of competitively sensitive information in the Rockford healthcare market and, therefore, they cannot, individually or collectively, form the basis for any assertion by Complaint Counsel that the proposed affiliation will increase the ability to coordinate among the hospital systems in the Rockford area. Accordingly, this Court should exclude them from evidence.

The documents that are the subject of this motion are irrelevant, immaterial, and unreliable, the type of evidence which the Commission's Rules of Practice say the Court shall exclude. 16 C.F.R. §3.43(b). The ALJ may also bar evidence if it is misleading, results in a waste of time, is needlessly cumulative, or adds nothing to the analysis of the issues. *Id.*, see also Pagel, Inc. v. S.E.C., 803 F.2d 942, 947 (8th Cir. 1986). While the ALJ has the discretion to admit hearsay evidence, the ALJ may only do so if it is relevant, material, and bears satisfactory indicia of reliability so that its use is fair. 16 C.F.R. §3.43(b).

During the preliminary injunction proceeding, when Complaint Counsel cited these documents as support for their coordinated effects allegations, they omitted relevant parts of the record that explained, and even directly and indisputably rebutted, the implications which Complaint Counsel sought to draw. This Court should not allow Complaint Counsel to introduce unreliable and misleading evidence into the record just because they have no relevant, timely, probative evidence to support their claim of coordinated effects.

1) PX 0349, PX0350, PX0462, and PX0463 (Exhibits A – D) are notes prepared by someone at Health Care Futures ("HCF"), an independent consultant hired by OSF, in October and November 2007, which purport to summarize HCF's discussions with Gary Kaatz, CEO of RHS (PX0349), Dr. William Gorski, President and CEO of SwedishAmerican Health System (PX0350), Bruce Peterson and Bill Messer, interim CEO and Board Chair, respectively, of

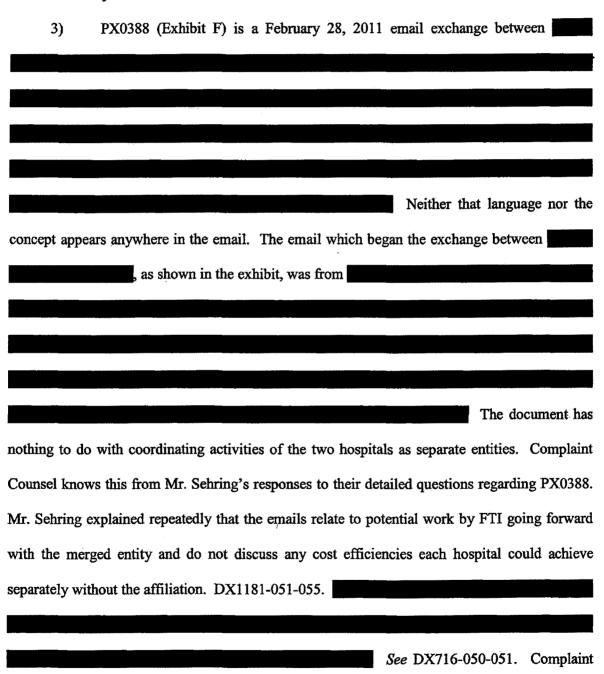
Rochelle Community Hospital (PX0462) and Darryl Van Vandervort, CEO of KSB Hospital (PX0463)). As David Schertz, President and CEO of OSF Saint Anthony Medical Center ("SAMC") testified, HCF created these notes as part of its management plan building process, which HCF does with all of its clients, based upon interviews of other health care facilities and systems in the broader service area "to confirm that this is the general direction everybody sees the world moving in." Schertz, Tr. 644:4-14. None of the information in these exhibits contains proprietary information – as a simple review of the documents reveals. Schertz, Tr. 644:20-23.

DX706-056. Moreover, these exhibits contain at least two layers of hearsay. Nobody from HCF is on Complaint Counsel's witness list, and, even if they were, there would still be a layer of hearsay involved. Exhibits PX0349, PX0350, PX0462, and PX0463 (Exhibits A – D) are hearsay, unreliable, misleading and add nothing to the analysis of the issues before the ALJ. The Court should exclude them.

2) PX0354 (Exhibit E) is an email exchange, on December 18, 2007, between Mary E. Carlis, Director of Revenue Cycle at SAMC, and Michelle A. Carothers at SAMC. Respondents believe Complaint Counsel intend to offer this email to attempt to establish that SAMC and RMH exchanged competitively-sensitive information relating to the charity assistance programs at each hospital. What the email exchange establishes is the opposite, however, and reflects Carothers suggesting that Carlis say only that SAMC is in the process of finalizing its uninsured discount policy. The document does not establish that any details about

Testimony from the preliminary injunction hearing held in U.S. District Court in Rockford, Illinois on February 1-3, 2012, is cited herein as _____, Tr. ____ (which sections of the transcript are also attached hereto).

the program, let alone competitively-sensitive information, were exchanged. Moreover, neither Mary Carlis nor Michelle Carothers are on Complaint Counsel's witness list, nor has either been deposed, so Complaint Counsel will be unable to lay the appropriate evidentiary foundation for the admissibility of this exhibit. The exhibit should be excluded.



Counsel's misuse of this exhibit during the preliminary injunction proceeding to suggest coordinated activity between Respondents was misleading, and again would be misleading if allowed in the upcoming administrative trial. The Court should exclude this exhibit.

- Audit Advisory
 Committee Minutes from October 26, 2005, which Complaint Counsel offered during the
 preliminary injunction proceeding to suggest that RHS and SwedishAmerican Hospital ("SAH")
 exchanged information, regarding whether negotiations were ongoing with Blue Cross Blue
 Shield of Illinois ("BCBS"). In addition to being stale, there is nothing coordinated about RHS
 learning that it was bidding against itself with BCBS. These documents do not establish that
 RHS and SAH agreed on anything. Moreover, despite three opportunities to question RHS CEO
 Gary Kaatz about these documents (Mr. Kaatz has been the RHS CEO for about twelve years),
 Complaint Counsel never did. See DX0698; DX0706; Kaatz, Tr. 707-776.

 See PX4000-041. The statements in these
 exhibits that Complaint Counsel misleadingly relied upon are hearsay, and would again be
 misleading if allowed in the upcoming administrative trial. The Court should exclude them.
- Director of Managed Care Paula Dillon from July 17, 2008. Complaint Counsel argued during the federal court proceeding that this document shows Mr. Seybold and Ms. Dillon planning a "pick each others [sic] brains meeting[]" with OSF's Director of Managed Care. Complaint Counsel offered no evidence of what this means. More importantly, when they did question the supposed participants to this meeting during their depositions, all three individuals

 See DX0937-044; DX1158-049-050; DX1182-013. Complaint

Counsel's misuse of this exhibit during the preliminary injunction proceeding to suggest coordinated activity between Respondents was misleading, and again would be misleading if allowed in the upcoming administrative trial. The exhibit should be excluded.

6) PX1265 (Exhibit J) is a letter from Epstein Becker & Green, P.C., counsel for SAH, to Paul Brand, Executive Director of Employers' Coalition on Health ("ECOH"), dated September 26, 2008, and PX4000-019 and 024 (Exhibit K) are portions of the deposition transcript of Richard Walsh, COO of SAH, relating to PX1265. Complaint Counsel misleadingly offered this letter during the preliminary injunction proceeding to attempt to show coordinated activity between Respondents to exclude SAH from an ECOH provider network. The so-called "ultimatum" referred to in this letter, allegedly made by "St. Anthony's and Rockford Memorial Hospital," is not attributed to any person or persons at either of those entities and, even assuming it had been, it would still constitute at least two layers of hearsay. Mr. Walsh's testimony (Exhibit K), upon which Complaint Counsel also relied, itself contains two levels of hearsay.

Yet, again, Complaint Counsel never asked either CEO about

		Yet, again, Comp	olaint Counsel ne	ever asked either	er CEO abo	ut
this allegation, desp	oite three chanc	es to ask Gary I	Kaatz, and four	to ask David	Schertz. Se	ee
DX0698; DX0706;	Kaatz Tr. 70	7-776; DX0189;	DX0394; DX0	714; Schertz	Tr. 565-65	1.
Moreover, Complai	nt Counsel's ho	use of cards colla	psed when			
	was deposed.					
To the contrary,						

See DX1151-042-043.

Walsh's testimony regarding this topic (PX4000-019 and 024) (Exhibit K) are unreliable and misleading, and Complaint Counsel should be precluded from introducing or relying upon them.

- PX3151 (Exhibit L) is a November 3, 2005 email between Carol Stever and Mary Breeden of OSF. Complaint Counsel offered this document during the preliminary injunction proceeding to suggest an exchange of competitively-sensitive information between Don Vayr, SAMC's Director of Strategic Planning, and Mr. Abrams, his counterpart at RHS. First, the statement in the e-mail that Mr. Vayr was "told ... that RHS [is] terminating ALL BCBS Agreements including 'Commercial,'" contains at least three layers of hearsay. And second, despite two opportunities to question Mr. Vayr about this exchange of information, Complaint Counsel avoided the topic except for briefly inquiring if Mr. Vayr ever spoke to Mr. Abrams at RHS regarding contracting. Mr. Vayr responded "No." See DX0183; DX1185-039. Complaint Counsel misused this exhibit during the federal court proceeding. Any attempt to do so in the administrative trial would again be misleading and should be prevented.
- Complaint Counsel argued in the federal court proceeding that this email,

 , constitutes "coordinated" activity. Despite two
 opportunities, they never questioned about this document. See DX0183; DX1185.

 Complaint Counsel waited to confront with PX4626 until her deposition on February
 16, 2012. See DX1158-049-054 (they did not ask her about PX4626 on August 3, 2011 (see

PX4626 (Exhibit M) is a December 2, 2010 email exchange between

8)

No matter how hard they tried to manipulate PX4626,

See DX1158-049-054. This exchange between and and does not constitute any sort of coordinated activity, and Complaint Counsel's attempt during the federal court proceeding to suggest it does was misleading. Id. It would also be misleading in

CONCLUSION

the administrative trial and thus should be excluded.

All of the credible evidence confirms the Rockford hospitals have not previously engaged in coordinated activity or exchanged competitively-sensitive information, and have no intent to do so in the future. Respondents believe Complaint Counsel, as they have in the past, will attempt to rely upon Exhibits A – M to establish that Respondents have engaged in coordinated activity or exchanged competitively-sensitive information. These exhibits are unreliable and misleading. Complaint Counsel previously omitted relevant parts of the record that explained, and even directly and indisputably rebutted, the implications which Complaint Counsel sought to draw from these documents. Given Complaint Counsel's misleading use of these documents during the preliminary injunction proceedings, Respondents ask the Court to find that these exhibits are unreliable and misleading, and cannot be used by Complaint Counsel to support any claim of coordinated effects resulting from the proposed affiliation.

PX0349, PX0350, PX0354, PX0388, PX0462, PX0463, PX0556, PX0630, PX0704, PX1265, PX3151, PX4000 (pages 019 and 024), and PX4626 (Exhibits A – M) do not meet the requirements of Rule 3.43(b). Accordingly, Respondents respectfully request that the Court

enter an order precluding Complaint Counsel from offering them into evidence, or eliciting testimony about them.

Dated: March 28, 2012

Respectfully submitted,

Alan I. Greene
Matthew J. O'Hara
Kristin M. Kurczewski
Hinshaw & Culbertson LLP
222 N. LaSalle, Suite 300
Chicago, IL 60601
(312) 704-3000
agreene@hinshawlaw.com
mohara@hinshawlaw.com
kkurczewski@hinshawlaw.com

Michael F. Iasparro Hinshaw & Culbertson LLP 100 Park Avenue Rockford, IL 61105 (815) 490-4900 miasparro@hinshawlaw.com

Attorneys for OSF Healthcare System

David Marx, Jr.
William P. Schuman
Amy J. Carletti
McDermott Will & Emery LLP
227 West Monroe Street
Chicago, IL 60606
Telephone: (312) 372-2000
dmarx@mwe.com
wschuman@mwe.com
acarletti@mwe.com

Jeffrey W. Brennan Carla A. R. Hine

Nicole L. Castle
Rachael V. Lewis
Daniel G. Powers
James B. Camden
McDermott Will & Emery LLP
600 13th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20005-3096
Telephone: (202) 756-8000
jbrennan@mwe.com
chine@mwe.com
ncastle@mwe.com
rlewis@mwe.com
dgpowers@mwe.com
jcamden@mwe.com

Attorneys for Defendant Rockford Health System

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BEFORE THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES

In the Matter of)
OSF HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, a corporation,))) Docket No. 9349
and	PUBLIC
ROCKFORD HEALTH SYSTEM, a corporation.))
<u>[P]</u>	ROPOSED] ORDER
On March 28, 2012, Responder	nts OSF Healthcare System and Rockford Health System
moved in limine to preclude admission of	f unreliable materials expected to be offered in an attempt to
show coordinated effects.	
Accordingly, upon due considerat	tion of the parties' submissions, it is hereby
ORDERED that Respondents'	Motion in Limine to Preclude Admission of Unreliable
Materials Expected to be Offered in an A	ttempt to Show Coordinated Effects is granted and PX0349,
PX0350, PX0354, PX0388, PX0462,	PX0463, PX0556, PX0630, PX0704, PX1265, PX3151,
PX4000 -019 and -024 and PX4626 shall	be excluded from evidence.
ORDERED:	D. Michael Chappell Chief Administrative Law Judge
Date:	Chief Administrative Law Judge

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 30 day of March, 2012, a copy of Respondents' Motion in Limine to Preclude Admission of Unreliable Materials Expected to be Offered in Attempt to Show Coordinated Effects and Memorandum in Support was served on the following via electronic mail:

Donald S. Clark Secretary Federal Trade Commission 600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Room 172 Washington, DC 20580

The Honorable D. Michael Chappell Administrative Law Judge Federal Trade Commission 600 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20580

Matthew J. Reilly Jeffrey H. Perry Kenneth W. Field Richard Cunningham Katherine Ambrogi Jeremy Morrison Andrea Zach Jeanne Liu Stephanie Reynolds Theresa Lau Federal Trade Commission 600 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W. Washington, D.C. 20580 mreilly@ftc.gov jperry@ftc.gov kfield@ftc.gov rcunningham@ftc.gov kambrogi@ftc.gov jmorrison@ftc.gov azach@ftc.gov jliu@ftc.gov sreynolds@ftc.gov tlau@ftc.gov

Attorneys for Complaint Counsel Federal Trade Commission

Atterney for OSF Healthcare System

130316081v1 0907107

EXHIBIT A

Summary of Disensions with Rackford Health System - November 5, 2007

. Gary Kasta - President and CEO.

Buckground

Gary – he has been in Rockford since 2000. He spein 20 years @ Rush and then spent six or seven @ Case Western Reserve in Obio before he came
to RHS. They were losing a ten of money when he came on board.

- Financials—thoy have a lot of money in the hank but struggle to break even operationally. They have had a strategy of de-complastizing the Medicald nuricet and are tening SWA go after that murket.
- metret and are tenting SWA go after that market.

 Land on Rivaride—he would not share what they are specifically planning (I waited to ask him until late in our convenation as I had good interaction with him the knows some other consultants I know) but he did say they have more consents now than they did six or to months ago (I renduded him we were asked to work with them by his Board Chair and turned it down). See notes below about Advocate and Rockford—he timinks Rockford needs one strong larger tertiary medical center along 1-90 with one other community hospital but does not think that will play out saless there is somebody from the outside that makes things clanage.

 O TEA Comments—Only from enading between lines, I don't think they still have the OK or the commitment from the Board to go forward with a new Hospital on Rivenskie and will move to an ambalatory campus but he also informat OB could be part of it.
- Advocate on his own he mentioned his view that Advocate will be a player in the Rockford market. He did not answer my question directly about whigher that would be with his organization has again reading between lines it is clear to use that they have talked with Advocate in some manner. He has a personal relationship with him Skogobergh the Advocate CEO from their work together in IFIA. He told me that Advocate balleres they need to be in this market and wants to partner with someone. Advocate made a play for the Highland Broppital in Relvedore per both CED's. When I asked about a future successful picture for Rockford (the town on PRIS) he said one strong tenty medical center along 190 with one other constantly inspiral in town and maybe two. He said Advocate could be a player in some form. I don't think he was misteading me but I don't know him well.
 Enchland (the town) leading the transition is anything in particular. Good but not goes reputation in NICU. Feds, Neourocheues, Relad, Orrio, Trauma and cantiology but cardiology to a declining and probably is over-vated as a good local service line.
 Strengths of each organization. Again reading between lines it does not appear that he has much love for SWA right now —as he said very little integration with Gossil or Walsh but a first antount with Dave Schertz.
 a SAMC—I necession, continual care, describes, not to made I manne.
- - SAMC Incestion, continue care, or couldge, or less and trauma.
 HMH Peds, CR/NICU, or the and reigh along with trauma.
 SWA Best and largest PCP group not just trae but good providers.
- Negative for SAMC OSPHPs trying to get pode cases down to Penels and the fact OSPHPs will not commet with RMH. Clearly, this is him complaining which comes with the territory when one does interviews like this.

Health Core Puleres LP

CONFIDENTIAL

OSF01589566

Summary of Discussions with Rockford Health System - November 5, 2887

His take on which organization is best goalthough this one was interesting to the (also see the SWA notes as well) in his order.
 SABC — due to the OSF Systom and OSF cach.

- o RME due to their balance skeet and NICUFeds service lines.

 SWA as seed shove lot a love for SWA but he said SWA has a local flavor in what they do that they play up that works well.
- Future of Rockfurd (the city) health care systems—see his comments above he would like to see one lause medical center along 1-90 but he does not think it will happen. So, short of this happering, each of the firre will continue to fight among themselves and Rockford as a whole will suffer in terms of health care. Absent fundamental change in how care is delivered he has concerns about how Rockford will be able to support two tentary care with the volume split three ways. He noted health care is a huge business in Rockford. He would like at least two of the systems working together to combine certain service lines. He does not think a merger will work due to past polities but a combination of service lines under some I've between RMH and SAMC would be good per him. For example, SAMC has the heart and head notions but they have the peds and OSF works to improve immigration to their NICU order the IV.
- Physician employment this is a gam something he brought up. He thinks 30 plus percent of his medical staff will be employed by RMH in the plus years and sees the same thing for the other systems. They am like others, struggling to help MD groups recent so they will go back to the complex next
- costs.

 Campetition RHS is not too worried about Janesville but do wony increasingly about Boloit. He undecided that Beloit was able to put their new ambetshory care center in Illinois (Roscou/Rockton Ibelieve) without a CON since they are not an Illinois organization and if they are not an Illinois organization and it is probably right) and he thinks they will look West to at least Education. He doops the noneys are well (I don't know if that is true). Also, they have seen more volume shifting to Good Shepard in Barrington (part of Advocate) as well.

 Rehab hospital stated something like five years upo. IV with HealthSouth and it has been a good deal for them economically and strategically as the second part of the next Development and the next Development or the next Development and the next Developme
- they have grown the reliab service line by a fair amount over the past low years.

Ah Cure Futures LF

CONFIDENTIAL

OSF01589567

EXHIBIT B

Summary of Discousions with Swedish American Health System November 5, 2807

. Bill Gerstei MD - President - Swedish American Health System.

Bill—he standed out as a FP and has been in Rockford for decades. He has been the President of SAHS for seven years. He goew up in
Naperville. My personal autre of the interview is that he was much more guarded than Gary K from RHS but it may have been me or that
may be his style. Frankly, I sok like I got much loss out of him verms Gury.

- Financials they are doing well and if the purposed Medicaid overheal first is apparently under discussion in Springfield becomes law they will be in really good shape. Per Bill, they den't have the money that RHS or SAMCOSF have in the beak.
 Payor wit he is proud of his 25 purposet Medicaid food and is OK being the Medicaid site.
 Marriest abuse they have guined share over the past five years per Bill in their PSA (Winnelsage, Ogle and Bonne County) Suphanie will help us book at that. They have noticed that referral volume from outside those three counties is down.
 Their focus primarily in their PSA and they don't warry as much about the SSA, with a few exceptions such as down by Rochelle decided by because the boundet of the property of the pro
- (which he brought up).
- (which he besught up).

 Lamployanant of FIDs he like Cary, K, thinks 50 percent of his specially base will be employed as it will be the best way to eccan't MDs. This was something he brought up. He also wanted to know what CMF was thinking. I sold him CMF believes there will much more employment across the System and that like many other elicats is trying to best figure out how best to manage and operate specialists (he said if we get it figured out his his love how to best manage specialists). I also told him that the System believes that successfully employing the specialists will in some of its market is manet a maken advantage for CMF.

 SWA Bleart Hespital successful. Volume has not grown but it has not dropped (even though the overall market volume is down so obviously market share is up in their view) so in their view that is a success. Cath volume is down a ton due to hospitals like Kish and CGH gotting new eath labs. They view biddeest Heart as a success story for them and reading between some lines do not view RCA as their fisture.
- Regional baselials he was not very supportive of the regional hospitals. He is suspect of their quality of care as they get into more terriary level care like eaths (he is probably right). It was also very clear that SWA had made the rounds with the regional hospitals and did not have luck as he was clearly flustrated by the stringle of at least some of the regional GEOs (he did not name names).
- Outside competities he is worried about Centegra and he mentioned without me asking that Advecate wanted Highland to Relvedere. He said to did not know what Advecate wanted with it or what their plans were in Rockfood. He could be deceiving me but I don't think Advocate and SWA have talked. He does view the regional hospitals as competitors as well and increasingly stronger competitors.

CONFIDENTIAL

OSF01589581

Summary of Discussions with Swedish American Health System November 5, 2007

- Strengths of the three Ruckford health systems as with RMH there does not appear to be a lot of love between the RMH and SWA.
 SAMC OSF System with the cash and possible market power, Dave Schotts (he said a marbor of times he has a great relationship with Davo and SAMC even though you all are competitors), and location.
 RMH two things he came up with RMH is the old blue blood place in town but he is not sare that is even an advantage any moore and the fact RMH has \$100MH place in cash.
 SWA culture was his big one. He feels like they represent the tree Rockford and focus on the local market. Medical Cross—largest and best. Focus on quality that has been around since the 80s. Great Broad.
- Which of the three are best positioned for secons In order
 SWA clue to their callure and their ties to the community along with their quality focus.
 SAMC due to OSP System, location and good quality.
 RBSB will their cash allow their to tide the storm out?
- Future of Rueldard health care he thinks the three will continue to slag (it out and here good years and had years. He feels like SWA is more insulated because they focus on the local market but he also said that local market is not the one that is becoming more impacted by negative economic issues which will lead to mose Medicaid. Busically, he is busing on necess 28 the State lovel to get more money into Misticaid and with his dispropositionate shore payments believes he will do woll.
 RMIH Land he chinks RMH will put up ambutatory care. He would light them hig time if they tried to move OB and NICU to that site.

Health Ours Falson LP

CONFIDENTIAL

OSF01589582

EXHIBIT C

Summary of Discussions with Rochelle Community Hospital - October 30th, 2007

- Bruce Pedanson Interior CEO.
- Bill Messer (sp) Board Chair.

Background the participants

- Brace interim CEO for about three weeks. He is the former Aledo CEO who has been doing some consulting and interim work. He IS a candidate for the permanent position. They want the CEO slot filled by January and they have had a marker of candidate
- Far on the Board for about 8 years. He is the cretical President of the Kishwankee Community College (was there 34 years) and is now the intesting President of the Illinois Valley Community College (was there 34 years) and is now the intesting President of the Illinois Valley Community College in Para (or LaSalle). He has lived in Rochelle for 35 years. Bill was just up to SAMC for what so under the an outgation procedure and was very largey with the service. The Board last eleven uncomber which per Bill creates some problems finding eleven good people in town. Their Board finance chair is a farmer College Board member who does not understand why the Hospital needs to keep any cash, nor make maney! Per Bill the same gay was on the College Board and did the same thing.

- Financials not a good year this year, sor last. They are close to break even. Basically they (like many other CAT's we but w of) are vulnerable to remarkant — not a good year thin year, no rise. They are cover to brain event. Instruction to year and a loss. They are uniformed to small shifts in volution — 0.3 — ADC difference amount far year has the difference between a good year and a loss. They are at such this two year history is the beginning of a tend or a bump in the road. In prior two to three years they had strong performance (I did not ask their definition of strong performance). While we did not get into numbers they don't appear to have much each to invest in the facility or storagic projects. Independent affiliation agreement with OSF—they were not age if that was sit in place and if so what it did. Note to all of our — we should find the affiliation agreement and soo if that gave OSF and place in the same of the property of the proper
- RMH not a player in their market.
- NOW = Not person they have a greater affinity for SWA withough SWA has a newer cliric in Davis Junction which is shifting business from them to SWA. Why SWA? They said SAMC created some ill will when it pulled out of the three way IVs (with SWA and RCH) for both primary cure clinic overenting and for Emergency Room coverage. Also, SWA comes arous as historing more to their needs than SAMC. For some this was an indication that SAMC was interested only in the money SAMC could pull out of the Rochalle market. They are not really hoppy with SWA right now but need them to be their partner in clinic and EDI to save mousy.

 View of SAMC—despite the above, strong views about the clinical care in SAMC and a perception flux SAMC provides better quasity care.
- SAMC Strengths-quality care and good service.
- SAMC Weaknesses did not know other than specific issue for Rechelle with above noted in SWA comments.

Braith Care Pateres IP

1

CONFIDENTIAL

OSF01589568

Summary of Discussions with Rochelle Community Hospital - October 30th, 2007

- Recident as a destination community for health care they indicated Rockford is not noted as TTIR place to go for any one health issue. It is a tertiany centur but not one known for any perticular distinguishing services. Folks here and go to Chicago submits often. Also, for Rochelle folks. Rockford white still the place to go to shop is also the place with cappy actuods, high and had crime and a had downtown most folks from Rochelle. mely turns off of State Street.
- Kishwashee It is evident tha Kish and RCH have talked. Idid not specifically ask but It was pretty ovident. Bill was very familiar with the Kish acquisition of Sandwich Dospital in which they kept a local board. Thisy did say they have NOT made my decisions relative to that farme and any relationship with Kish and I believe them. It was also evident to me reading between a bunch of lines that they have talked scriously with Kish. Xish is putting a steep his in Rochette within the acut few mouths. They think Kish will be looking west and thus them, since that may be and that it easies to mine for their new facility.
- miss for their now facility.

 10. Rd comment—I talked with them a fair encount relative to the benefits and risks of partnering with a very local player like Kisls. I wanted them that white Kisls may know them Kisls also will take more volume to their shop (enless they know RCFI) since they are so local. I also pointed out that Kisls will likely be more relations to gut money into RCH given they are so close geographically. I tried to play up the fact sometimes distance is a good thing in a consolidation. It appeared to me that they have not thought all of this through.

 Forture for RCH —they want to wait for their new CEO to get in place and give him/ker their to understand the market and the issues and make a recommendation, but they believe within live years they will be looking for a "white longlyt" that will help them with expital to invest in their facility and to help them with successfully recruiting physicians. They believe they will say a CAH but need to invest in the plant and in genting
- physicisms to town.

 Current issues beyond making somey recruitment of physicisms. They need three to four FPs or IM/Peds. In the last year they have lost two PCPs and added two for a set zero gain. They before there is a ton of outwignation of primary care to Dehalb, Rockford and Chicago minutes anecdotal information from them.
- Hispanic pepalation—they have a significant Hispanic pod and it is growing—per Bill (5) the High School it is nearly 50 person of the bids.

 Local consumy—no real changes. They have not seen any real influx of suburban Chicago residents conting to Rechelle for cheaper hossing. No material new businesses have come or are coming either. They are getting a new Super Walk-Mart (which in any experience in some other smaller communities is naturally a good sign economically as Walt Mart tends to do some good economic research but it could be just an opportunity to stem
- volume going to Rockthod) and Watgreess.

 Physician Employment they employ one MD directly and two via the JV with SWA. They also have the JV with SWA to employ the ED MDs. Advice for SAMC and OSF three with regional players and see if it can lead to merriage but be willing to provide bonefit to the regional players.
- while you are dencing.
- Our conclusions—not a done dool with Kish and I think they will give the zero CEO six + months to figure our a course of action. Kish has a log up but not a sure thing and again I think 1 identified some things for them to at least think about. SWA is probably not a long-term pariner either given the fact SWA seems to want to compete with them. SAMC is still viewed in the aggregate as a good parmer but they have not been cacked up to enough. They need MDs (like everyone else).

Redib Care Paterns LP

CONFIDENTIAL

2

OSF01589569

EXHIBIT D

Summary of Discussions with KSB Hospital - November 12, 2487

Barryl Van Vandervort-CEO. Darryl les boes & KSB sisco 83 (he camo as the CFO) and became CEO when Jim Dague (who is now the CEO in
Goshen IN and another HCF client) was fired. He is retiring in three years.

Financials – KSB has a fairly constant three to four percent net margin which correlates to approximately \$3 to 4M. He noted there is a fair amount of money in town but they do not get my major decades as folks think the old Shew trust (the S in KSB) still has money to support the hospital...

* KSB Physichins – They are big into employment and have their own IT residency program.

* Employed base – 75 on active stail and 50 are employed. 80 perpent of his medical staff are FMG or international medical school graduates. 20 of the 60 are FPs and shown half the FPs do deliborious. They also employ Msc, OBs and specialism – they believe in the future nearly all of their MD base will be supployed. They comploy three candiologists with two delay interventional word. They have a large 1-1 visa contingent, Approximately ten of first captoyed MDs came through the Rockford residency programs (I am assuming this is the primary care).

** FP residency – they just bad their second class complete – they have two a year and they have keep one of from in the men – all of the FP residency are dorsign from or international medical school graduates. The versitents have their first year git SWA and fairs second (B KSB).

**KSB had 1, 100 candidates for the two slots.

. MD meets more PCP and more specialists primarily Gf, ENT and searology. He has two 1-1 visa MDs who will leave in the near year (Gi, and Cardiology).

Cardiology).

Cardiology - two of KBB's cardiologies have some referral relationship with the SWA RCA cardiologies but he does not believe they send much out to Rockfind or RCA. By and large however, RCA and historically not very friendly or good with referring MDs from Dixon. He mentioned a Dr Sondano (sp) from Rockford who is a neurologist who has done a gent job of working with referring MDs to cannest with RCA.

Cath lab - it has been operational for a few years and they but 300 caths @ KSB last year.

Using use—it may over operations are a two years and many many of the part of KEB and partnering with anyone—Darry is theo years from oritinents and KEB has already amond his successor (their current COO-David Schreiner). David was just memod citizen of the year in Dixon and is a Dixon first kind of person. David not not cold me he will NOT pursue any discussions with any other party (Rockford er Sterling or anyone) in the next three years—he does not was the haste. He also used his successor is vory independent minded as well. This was one of the more direct me ways I have heard regarding future alignment.—this was not just with OSF but with anyone.

Chicago provider leak into their vervice area. They have not seen any influx of Chicago physicians nor Chicago payors into their market. He is aware it to hoppening in Dehalb. He most assected by that he has started to see around town as flow communious to Chicago automba but at present he believes these are very few.

ocheves mane and very rew.

1-98 – I was not aware but per Danyl IDOT is exploring some kind of interstate ralls swap with the Illinois Toll Authority for some of the ralles between Discon and the Chicago suburbs (followsys tend to reduce development due to their limited access) and Disconse the first exit from the West (or the last one from the East). Appareunty, the Dison Chamber of Commerce is pushing for this and believes it will be a large growth engine if it happens. I had not beand of this before,

Hedib Care Peterce LP

CONFIDENTIAL

O\$F01589564

Summary of Discussions with KSB Hospital-November 12, 2007

- Illis worries ho is not warried about CGH (typical CGH is not good comments) but is worried about how Chicago may influence them in the future. He also worries about the fact most of his home town comments are being bought up by major international companies and how that could impact local loyally among the basiness leaders. He also worries about not enough playsiciture. He reise a fair amount on I-1 and given their location they qualify but per Darryl it is a close call each year to determine if they qualify and if they start to get some influx in population that could climinate that option which could create some recruiting worries. He hishes they keep about a IRH of the I-1s that came through Dixon.
 Commentity—some new transportation (tracking) jobs have come in the last few years along I-88 but community is not growing much. Major employer—Raynor—Garago Doors. EX just got the Raynor constant. Also Rayovan (samerics) is in town and they were just bought out by an international company. Other major employer in Ratistockey) which is a Swedish (or Firmisk—he was not sure) company that makes most of the hidden har codes used for tracking goods across the world.
 MD compensation plans for their employed MDs—base set 25 50th percentile of MCM/A with borney on top of that for productivity.
 blackford Hospitats and referrate—he did not have work to any good or bad about any of the Rockford haspitate (it is clear to me that he nor his organization worty or even pay attention to what is going on in Rockford electric to health case (still a shopping destination) and I don't think he had a good data set on what is leaving the area. The thought NICU goes to RMIT.
 Other

- O Pharmacy KSB is a site where U of I pharmacy students unit and they get one every once in while to step.

 JCAHO they are not ICAHO accredited and stopped working with ICAHO years ago and he believes it has not had them in any contracting.

 Parking deck. KSB just operated the day before I cance) a new purhing deck.

 Our carechaules not that this is wong but at least the CEO @ KSB is fairly internally and very locally focused and it is very clear that they do not want to do anything to dramatically change the landscape until he retires.

di Cue Friero LP

CONFIDENTIAL

OSF01589565

EXHIBIT E

Carrothers, Michelle A.

Sont:

Tuesday, December 18, 2007 11:10:32 AM

Subject:

FW: Community questions re prompt pay discount and % above poverty level

I know if Swede's RMH want this information they can find it with the AG's office through our charity policy that is submitted. Do we want to make them work for it or should we be good guys and share? I recommend that we share. I know that our percentage is lower but we have a very generous catastrophic policy that somewhat makes up for that. We can tell them that we are in the process of finalizing our uninsured discount policy. Are you OK with that?

From: Cartis, Mary E.

Sent: Tuesday, December 18, 2007 9;22 AM To: Carrothers, Michella A.

Cc: Lessandro, Ida L.

Subject: Community questions re prompt pay discount and % above poverty level

Michele,

Received a phone call from my peer at Swedish American Hospital in Rockford wanting information on what % above the poverty level we calculate charity assistance. Randy left me a message stating that Rockford Memorial had just increased theirs to 300%. Swedes is currently at 200% and looking to re-evaluate that figure. SAMC is currently at 150%. Talked with Dave Stenerson this morning and he recommended emailing you to get your take on sharing this type of information with our competitors. I was also interested in finding out what the other two facilities are offering for prompt pay discount - however, if I ask that question I am sure they will want to know what we are doing as well. What's your take on sharing this info? I would appreciate any guidance you could provide us.

Mary E. Carlis Director Revenue Cycle CHAM

OSF Saint Anthony Medical Center 5868 E. State St. Rockford, JL 61108 Phone: 815-396-4515 Pager: 815-227-3451 Mary.Carlle@osfhealthcare.org

EXHIBIT F

SUBMITTED FOR IN CAMERA REVIEW

EXHIBIT G

ROCKFORD HEALTH SYSTEM

FINANCE AND AUDIT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Monday, November 14, 2005 4:00 p.m. Finkenstaedt Board Room

AGENDA

]	Est. Time
I.	Approval of Minutes		Robert Pickering	1 Min
	A. October 26, 2005*			
Π.	Blue Cross Update		Joseph Smith	10 Min
III.	2006 Budget Volume Assumptions		Suzanne Petru Kerry Hill Dennis Oltz Belinda Muck	45 Min
IV.	RHS October 2005 Financials	To be distributed	Suzanno Petru	20 Min
v.	Van Matre HealthSouth Rehabilitation Hospital Financial Report – 3 rd Quarter Ending September 30, 2005	Exhibit A	Suzanne Petru	10 Min
VI.	Other Business A. Line of Credit B. Status of Internal Audit Director		Suzanne Petru Suzanne Petru	5 Min <u>5 Min</u> 96 Min
VII.	Adjournment		Robert Pickering	

*Enclosure: Minutes of October 26, 2005

Next Meeting
December 12, 2005
4:00 p.m.
Finkenstaedt Board Room

ROCKFORD HEALTH SYSTEM

FINANCE & AUDIT ADVISORY COMMITTEE MINUTES

October 26, 2005

PRESENT:

Duane R. Bach

Jack W. Packard

W. Walter Boothe

Robert A. Pickering

James W. Breckenridge, M.D.

Jeffrey E. Schauer, M.D.

STAFF SUPPORT: Tony Kazwell

Suzanne M. Petru

INVITED GUESTS: John Rhoades

Joseph Smith

Kevin Ruggles, M.D.

Earl Tamar

Mr. Robert Pickering, Chairman, called the meeting to order at 7:00 a.m.

MINUTES:

There being no additions or corrections to the minutes, it was

VOTED:

To approve the September 14, 2005 minutes of the Finance & Audit Advisory Committee

as presented.

BLUE CROSS UPDATE: Mr. Joe Smith, Corporate Director of Managed Care stated that in September, Rockford Health System presented a proposal to Blue Cross based on a floor of 64% of billed charges. He stated that during a meeting with Blue Cross, he asked what it would take for Rockford Health System to be an in-network PPO provider. Blue Cross responded that the hospital would need to be at 50% of charges. Mr. Smith noted that Blue Cross did give the System an opportunity to remain "out of network" at a 75% of charges reimbursement rate for the next three years. He stated that management feels strongly that based on the System's future growth plans and the surrounding areas which participate in Blue Cross; it would be beneficial to be an "in-network" PPO provider. Therefore, a blended proposal was developed whereby standard services would be at 50% of charges and specialty services at 70% of charges.

Mr. Smith stated that during discussions, Blue Cross insinuated that the hospital is in a bid war and that the other two hospital's rates were so low that if Blue Cross would sign a PPO contract with RHS at a higher rate, RHS would be cannibalizing that business and Blue Cross would be losing money on every case. Mr. Smith noted that this may'be true on standard charges, but not on specialty services such as NICU and Peds Specialties that are unique to RHS. With regard to standard services at 50% of charges, RHS indicated to Blue Cross that they would not be losing money on every case due to RHS being at the proposed level that Blue Cross indicated would be acceptable. Blue Cross rejected the System's blended

FINANCE & AUDIT ADVISORY COMMITTEE MINUTES—OCTOBER 26, 2005 Page 2

proposal and indicated that the offer was still too high and then indicated that the other two hospitals are at cost or below cost. Blue Cross's most recent proposal to RHS is to remain out-of-network at 75% of charges for three years and have requested a response from us by October 31, 2005.

Mr. Smith reviewed various assumptions and their impact on several contract models.

Dr. Schauer stated that the market penetration of Blue Cross seems to be increasing and believes that the decrease in volumes in the hospital directly relates to Blue Cross patients. Mr. Pickering questioned the strategy of Blue Cross by offering an increase for the System to remain out-of-network. Mr. Kaatz does not understand what their strategy is, but believes that Blue Cross may have some type of verbal arrangement with the other two hospitals in town. Mr. Pickering stated that Blue Cross was not interested in the System's blended rate proposal of 70/50, therefore, suggested possibly revising the blended rate to 70/40. This blended rate would put RHS under the other hospitals for standard services and would not compromise on the specialized services where there is no competition. In reviewing past data, Mr. Smith stated that according to Blue Cross, not having a contract results in a decline of 10% in admissions, 17% in outpatient cases, and outpatient reimbursement decrease of 5% or \$200,000. At the same time, SwedishAmerican Health System and OSF St. Anthony experienced a 12% increase in admissions, a 6% increase in outpatient cases and a 25% increase in combined (in and outpatient) revenues due to their contract with Blue Cross.

Mr. Smith stated that the risks to being preferred in-network provider include:

- Immediate and long-term loss in reimbursement (guaranteed shrinking margins).
- · Cannibalization of other better paying plan business.
- · Overall erosion of leverage in the market place.
- Not as much leverage due to having a physician contract.

The benefits to being preferred in-network include:

- Increased volume.
- Capture additional collar-county NICU referrals.
- Increase physician other business volume.
- Supports cast side growth.
- Take business from SwedishAmerican and OSF.

Mr. Smith stated that he spoke with the Managed Care Director at SwedishAmerican who indicated that they are not in a bid process with Blue Cross, however, Blue Cross has indicated to us that we are in a competitive bid process. Blue Cross has indicated that the System's rates are not acceptable because bids from the other hospitals are less making it appear that the System is actively in the bid process which is untrue. Mr. Pickering asked Mr. Smith if Blue

FINANCE & AUDIT ADVISORY COMMITTEE MINUTES—OCTOBER 26, 2005 Page 3

Cross would accept a two tier arrangement. Mr. Smith stated that all the contracts he negotiated in Chicago for Resurrection Hospital were two tiered whereby the high dollar services were carved out and Blue Cross was willing to accept this if the net impact was where it needed to be. Mr. Pickering believes that the advantage of a two tier arrangement is the ability to use the exclusive services to support the standard services; therefore, the System may be able to reduce a percentage point under the competition for standard services.

Mr. Smith stated that he believes the System has three options:

- Accept Blue Cross proposal for 75% of charges for the next three years.
- Reduce rates to acceptable levels and split rates between standard and high dollar services.
- Indicate to Blue Cross that the System wants a 70/40 contract (or something close to this) or the System will terminate their contract.

Mr. Pickering suggested not giving Blue Cross a specific rate, but indicate that the System is willing to negotiate and if Blue Cross does not want to negotiate, then consider accepting 75% of charges for three years. Dr. Breckenridge recommends presenting an offer to Blue Cross and if not accepted, consider terminating our contract. He believes Blue Cross is offering the System 75% of charges because they do not believe we will accept their proposal for an in-network PPO contract and Blue Cross does not want us to terminate our contract. Mr. Smith will be meeting with management to determine the next steps with Blue Cross. Mr. Pickering stated that this was a very worthwhite discussion and helps the Committee understand the many challenges management is encountering.

<u>PHYSICIAN</u> <u>EMPLOYMENT</u> CONTRACT:

Dr. Ruggles referred to the revised copy of Exhibit A which is a request for approval of an employment contract with James Won, M.D. He stated that Dr. Won is a Neurologist that has worked for Rockford Health System as a locum tenens since January 2005. The Rockford Health System Board has established as a matter of policy and practice that physician compensation at or above the Medical Group Management Association (MGMA) 75th percentile should be reviewed and approved by the Board of Directors. Dr. Ruggles reported that the MGMA compensation for a Neurologist at the 75th percentile for 2005 (using 2004 data) equals \$262,676.00. In light of the difficulty in recruiting neurologists to Rockford and the ongoing need for such services at Rockford Health System, Rockford Health Physicians proposes to offer Dr. Won a guaranteed salary of \$250,000.00 plus \$20,000.00 signing bonus through October 31, 2006.

Dr. Ruggles stated that Rockford Health Physicians requests approval to enter into an agreement with Dr. Won materially consistent with the terms presented in the attached employment contract.

Following discussion, the following Resolution was presented for approval by the Finance & Audit Advisory Committee:

FINANCE & AUDIT ADVISORY COMMITTEE MINUTES—OCTOBER 26, 2005 Page 4

BE IT RESOLVED, that the CEO of Rockford Health System and his designees be authorized to enter into an agreement with James Won, M.D. materially consistent with the terms presented in the attached employment contract.

The Finance & Audit Advisory Committee,

VOTED:

To approve the Resolution as presented.

SEPTEMBER 2005 FINANCIALS:

SEPTEMBER 2005 Ms. Petru reviewed the September, 2005 Financial Report.

For the month of September, the System budgeted an operating income of \$200,000 and actual operating income totaled \$100,000, resulting in an unfavorable variance of \$100,000. She reviewed the key components of the unfavorable variance.

<u>OTHER</u> BUSINESS:

Line of Credit

Ms. Petru stated that as reported to the Committee last month, Rockford Health System Obligated Group borrowed \$6.8 million on its line of credit. On October 6, 2005 \$5.8 million was repaid with the remaining \$1.0 million balance being repaid on October 21, 2005.

ADJOURNMENT:

There being no further business to discuss, the meeting was adjourned at 8:15 a.m.

Respectfully submitted.

Lorrie L. Pierce

Secretary

EXHIBIT H

FINANCE & AUDIT ADVISORY COMMITTEE MINUTES October 26, 2005

Mr. Robert Pickering, Chairman, called the meeting to order at 7:00 a.m.

MINUTES: There being no additions or corrections to the minutes, it was

VOTED: To approve the September 14, 2005 minutes of the Finance & Audit Advisory Committee as presented.

BLUE CROSS UPDATE

Mr. Joe Smith, Corporate Director of Managed Care stated that in September, Rockford Health System presented a proposal to Blue Cross based on a floor of 64% of charges. He stated that during a meeting with Blue Cross, he asked Blue Cross what it would take to be an in-network PPO provider. Blue Cross responded that the hospital would need to be at 50% of charges. Discussions took place at RHS to determine a way to be accepted into the Blue Cross PPO plan and came up with a blended proposal. Mr. Smith noted that Blue Cross did give the System an opportunity to remain out-of network at 75% of charges for the next three years. He stated that the System felt strongly that based on the System's future growth plans and the surrounding regions that participate in Blue Cross, it makes sense to have a PPO contract. There was a consensus that the hospital could not go down to 64% and then down to 50% of charges over night, therefore, we thought we could offer Blue Cross a blended proposal. Mr. Smith stated that Blue Cross has insulated that the hospital is in a bid war and that the other two hospital's rates are so low that if Blue Cross would sign a PPO contract with RMII at a higher rate, they would be cannibalizing that business and losing money on every case. This may be true on the standard charges, but not on the specialty services such as NICU, Peds Specialities that are unique to RMH. Blue Cross is already paying RMH at 70% of charges for that business so it would not be out of bounds to offer a blended proposal whereby the standard services would be at 50% of charges (which would be status quo with the other hospitals in town) and the specialty services at 70% of charges. With regard to the standard services at 50% of charges, we indicated to Blue Cross that they would not be losing money on every case, because we are maintaining at the level you proposed to us would be acceptable. Following our proposal, Blue Cross rejected our offer and responed that RHS proposal was still too high, and now stating that the other hospitals are at cost or below cost. Blue Cross most recent offer to us is to remain out-of network at 75% of charges for three years and need to receive a response from us by October 31, 2005.

Mr. Smith reviewed a contract model summary of a four year Blue Cross contract with annual discount adjustments. He stated that the current year is at 70% of charges and years 2006 through 2009 are at a blended rate of 70% of charges for NICU, Peds subspecialties, and Neurosciences and 50% of charges for all other services. The total contributions currently total \$7.2 million and with the blended rate would total \$5.6 in 2006 and ending year 2009 at \$5.7. This model would result in an unfavorable impact to

contribution throughout the four years ending with an unfavorable \$1.4 million impact to contribution.

In reviewing the Blue Cross contract model assumptions, Mr. Smith stated that a 10% factor is assumed for business captured from OSF St. Anthony and SwedishAmerican Health System (other than NICU and PICU) for the first year only. Natural growth for all business other than NICU and or Neurology would be calculated at 10% for 2006, 15% for 2007, and 10% for 2008 and 2009. Mr. Smith stated that the 10% growth rate is consistent with where Blue Cross has been historically in inpatient business, year to year, even without a contract. He ntoed that there has been a decline in inpatient and outpatient cases, specifically in outpatient cases we have seen 20% decreases year to year on the total outpatient cases. While revenue has increased in inpatients due to increase our charges, increases in the intensity of cases seen. Mr. Smith stated that natural growth for NICU or Neurology would be calculated at %5 in 2006, 9% in 2007, and 5% in 2008 and 2009. Under the blended model the percentage of growth that takes patients from other contracted payors would be 60%, the cost to charge would be 43% and the annual increase to charge master is assumed at 4%.

Mr. Smith stated that it is also relevant to include the physicians in the impact of the Blue Cross proposal. When looking at the impact to the contribution margin at the hospital, we need to also look at what potential could happen when including the physicians in the mix. He reviewd the comparison of the Blue Cross out of network plan offer which includes the physician component. Under Blue Cross's proposed out of network contract which is 75% of charges, the expected revenue for the hospital totals \$21.1 million and for the physicians, \$7.0 million. The 2006 contribution margin for hospital and physciaisn totals \$11.4 This is an extra 5% over the hospital's current rate which amounts to with current volumes approximately \$1.5 million in extra reimbursement if everything remains constant from the current contract. However, we feel that as we go forward with Blue Cross, the trend of reduced cases and reduced reimbursement will continue, therefore we believe we will be reducing business with the 75% contract. Mr. Smith stated that our proposal to have a blended contract would result in a 2006 contribution margin of \$8.6 million. The difference between out of network contract and in-PPO contract totals \$2.8 million. Given the variation in volumes, it is a much more compelling argument to accept the lower rate from Blue Cross in the PPO than it has been in the past. Year to year through 2009, the contribution margin remains fairly constant between Blue Cross's out of network contract and the System's blended contract proposal.

Mr. Smith stated that the physicians currently have an in-network contract, however, Blue Cross will not alter their rates for the physicians. We tried to receive a 6% increase, but Blue Cross indicated that everyone is on the same rate system and program that the RHPH physicians are on which Mr. Smith is true as PPO rates are fairly standard across all providers.

Mr. Smith next reviewed a sample of a four year Blue Cross contract with annual discount adjustments at the estimated Blue Cross acceptable rate of 50% of charges for

all services. He stated that total contribution in 2006 would total \$2.7 million and \$2.4 million in 2009. He stated that being at 50% of charges would result in not losing money, however, would be losting contribution margin. The unfavorable impact to contribution totals \$4.4 million in 2006 and \$4.7 million in 2009.

Mr. Smith reviewed the comparison of the Blue Cross out of network offer of 75% of charges to the Blue Cross acceptable rate of 50% of charges to be included in the PPO network. The proposed out of network contract would result in a 2006 contribution margin (hospital and physicians) of \$11.4 million as compared to a contribution margin of \$5,7 million for the suggested in network contract. The difference between the out of network contract and in network PPP contract totals \$5,7 million for 2006. In 2009, the difference between an out of network contract and PPO contract would be \$5.9 million. Mr. Smith stated do we take the leap and do what we feel is in our best interest strategically or do we stay with our current contract with reducing volumes year to year as an out of network provider at 75% of charges. Or do we decide to not enter into a contract with Blue Cross.

Dr. Schauer stated that the market penetration of Blue Cross seems to be increasing and believes that the decrease in volumes in the operating room and hospital directly relates to Blue Cross patients. Mr. Kaatz stated that Blue Cross has approximately 20% of market penetration.

Mr. Pickering stated that if Blue Cross does not like us, why is Blue Cross offering us an increase for us to stay out of network and questions what their strategy is. Mr. Kaatz does not understand why they are offering 75% out of network for three years. He stated that in the Rockford market, Rockford Health System is the only three star in terms of patient satisfaction and Blue Cross does pay attention to this. Mr. Kaatz stated that there was some thought that the other two hospitals in town might have an arrangement with Blue Cross to keep RHS out, but can not prove this. Mr. Pickering believes that it might not be an arrangement to keep RHS out, but believes that it might be an arrangement that is predicated that Blue Cross will give you 50% of charges, but only if it is an exclusive with us. He believes that there may be two institutions in town at 50% of charges or below, and RHS for the specialized services at 75% of charges. Mr. Kaatz stated as Dr. Schauer stated, there is excess capacity in Primary Care market and believes that if we include the physicians in our proposal, there is no added leverage because of primary care excess capacity. Mr. Pickering stated that Blue Cross was not interested in our blended proposal of 70/50, and suggested that we blend it to 70/40 and now we will be under everyone else under the standard services and we will not compromise on the specialized services where there is no competition. Mr. Smith stated that at the last discussion, the floor was set at 64% and have moved that floor many times, and if the Committee believes 50% is acceptable, he will bring that back to Blue Cross, but he recommends not going below 50% on a blended proposal.

In reviewing past data, Mr. Smith stated that according to Blue Cross, not having a contract results in a decline of 10% in admissions, 17% in outpatient cases, and outpatient reimbursement decrease of 5% or \$200,000. At the same time, SwedishAmerican Health

System and OSF St. Anthony experienced a 12% increase in admissions, a 6% increase in outpatient cases and a 25% increase in combined (in and outpatient) revenues due to their contract with Blue Cross.

In reviewing the risks versus benefits of a Blue Cross PPO contract, Mr. Smith stated that the risks to being preferred in-network include:

- Immediate and long-term loss in reimbursement (guaranteed shrinking margins).
- Cannibalization of other better paying plan business.
- Overall erosion of leverage in the market place.
- · Not as much leverage due to having a physician contract.

Mr. Smith stated that the benefits to being preferred in-network include:

- Increased volume.
- Capture additional collar-county NICU referrals
- Increase physician other business volume
- Supports East side growth
- Take business from SwedishAmerican and OSF

Mr. Pickering belives that Blue Cross has a strategy that we have not figured out due to them offering us an increase to not be an in-network provider. He is concerned that if we offer them 50% of charges, they will not accept the proposal. Mr. Smith questions whether we are actually bidding against ourselves. In talking to the Managed Care Director at SwedishAmerican, he stated that they are not in the bid process with Blue Cross and their contract is solid for the next year, however, Blue Cross has told us we are in a competitive bid process. Blue Cross has indicated that the System's rates are not acceptable because bids from other hospitals are less, making it seem that we are actively in the bid process which is not true. Our contract expires at the end of December and typically if you push further towards the deadline, you will get more in concession. He emphasized that we have to be careful not to bid against ourselves, which in some respects. Blue Cross may be setting us up for. Mr. Pickering asked Mr. Smith his opinion on a two tier arrangement - keeping a difference those areas where the Saytem has exclusivity such as NICU. Would Blue Cross find an acceptable two tier arrangement if the result was the same. Mr. Smith stated that all the contracts he negotiated in Chicago for Resurrection Hospital were two tiered and were able to carve out the high dollar services (NICU, cardiac surgery) and Blue Cross is willing to do this as long as the net impact is where it needs to be. He stated that the System can offer this strategy to Blue Cross. Mr. Pickering blieves that the advantage of a two tier arrangement is that we are using our exclusive areas to support our standard areas and therefore, for standard services we may be able to add in a percentage point or two under the competitition. Mr. Smith believes that the tiered approach is a sound strategy. Mr. Pickering stated that if the System is at 50% of charges, what would be the margin be for the hospital compared to Medicare. Ms. Petru stated that Medicare pays approximately between 92% and 96% of cost. Mr. Pickering stated that even at 50% of charges, the hospital would be making more money on Blue Cross than on Medicare. Dr Rugges stated that he likes the two tier

strategy at a lower rate and if the high dollar services can be strategically grown because our whole strategy is about growth, particularly east and we could end up with an overall better balance if the high end services is carved out more and we have more control over where we put our efforts into which service lines we grow. Mr. Pickering believes if going with a two tier arrangement, there should be a lot of thought as to what are we putting on the premium side, not only for where we are today, but where we want to grow.

Mr. Smith stated that he believes we have three options:

- 1. Accept Blue Cross proposal for 75% of charges for the next three years.
- Reduce rates where we can get them acceptable and split between standard and high dollar services.
- Indicate we want a 70/30 contract or something close to this or the System will terminate all contracts (hospital and physician).

Mr. Packard stated that our market share is eroding and our volumes are declining. The most difficult job for administration is to match cost with declining volume. He believes we need to find some strategy to stabilize volumes and then grow them and questions which Blue Cross model would accomplish this.

Mr. Bach is puzzeled as to why Blue Cross would give the System an increase to stay out of network which we did not request. He believes it would have been easier for Blue Cross to keep the System at the current rate of 70% of charges. Mr. Kaatz suspects that Blue Cross has a verbal arrangement with the other two institutions in town. Mr. Pickering commented that Blue Cross may have some type of verbal arrangement with the other two institutions and if this is the case, what is the risk in the System of putting what we would consider a very aggressive offer to Blue Cross. Mr. Kaatz believes the risk we could increase our activity level by having busier physicians, more admissions and more patient visits but lose a lot of money. Mr. Pickering questions whether Blue Cross would even accept an aggressive offer from us due to the possibility of a verbal commitment with the other two institutions. Mr. Kaatz stated that if this happens, we may have to go down a legal avenue because they are not for profit and believes they are obligated to negotiate in good faith.

Mr. Pickering stated that Mr. Smith might want to meet with Blue Cross and tell them that he has met with the Finance Committee and the System is prepared to go below 50% on standard services, however, we need a premium for our specialty services and may be able to blend it close to 50%. Mr Kantz stated that we may want to discuss with the physicians the possibility of the physicians marketing the hospital with Blue Cross. Mr. Pickering recommends not giving Blue Cross a specific rate, but rather tell them what we are willing to negotiate or if you do not want to negotiate we will accept 75% of charges for three years and remain out of network. Dr. Breckenridge recommended offering Blue Cross an offer and if not accepted the System will terminate the contract at the end of the year and let them come back with an offer. Mr. Pickering questioned why Blue Cross is offering the System 75% of charges and Dr. Breckenridge's position is that Bloue Cross

is offering the System 75% of charges becsue they do not believe we will accept proposals for an in network provider, but they do not want us to terminate our contract. Mr. Pickering thought this was a very worthwhile discussion and helps the Committee understand the challenges management has.

PHYSICIAN EMPLOYMENT CONTRACT

Dr. Ruggles referred to the revised copy of Exhibit A which is a request for approval of an employment contract with James Won, M.D. He stated that Dr. Won is a Neurologist that has worked for Rockford Health System as a locum tenens since January 2005. The Rockford Health System Board has established as a matter of policy and practice that physician compensation at or above the Medical Group Management Association (MGMA) 75th percentile should be reviewed and approved by the Board of Directors. Dr. Ruggles reported that the MGMA compensation for a Neurologist at the 7th percentile for 2005 (using 2004 data) equals \$262,676.00. In light of the difficulty in recruiting Neurologists to Rockford and the ongoing need for such services at Rockford Health System, Rockford Health Physicians proposes to offer Dr Won a guaranteed salary of \$250,000,00 plus \$20,000,00 signing bonus through October 31, 2006.

Dr. Ruggles stated that Rockford Health Physicians request approval to enter into an agreement with Dr. Won materially consistent with the terms presented in the attached employment contract.

Following discussion, the following Resolution was presented for approval by the Finance & Audit Advisory Committee:

BE IT RESOLVED, that the CEO of Rockford Health System and his designees be authorized to enter into an agreement with James Won, M.D. materially consistent with the terms presented in the attached employment contract.

The Finance & Audit Advisory Committee,

VOTED: To approve the Resolution as presented.

RHS SEPTEMBER 2005 FINANCIALS

Ms. Petru reported that year-to-date, discharges were 5% below prior year and 6% under budget. She referred to the hospital census report for January through October 23, 2005 which shows the significant variation in census which is a staffing challenge to the hospital. Surgery cases were 8% below prior year and 10% under budget. She noted that the budget assumed an increase in inpatient neurosurgery cases beginning in August 2005 due to the hiring of a third neurosurgeon. This physician has not yet been hired. All surgery categories were under budget with the exception of ortho spine which was up 8%. Total ER visits were 3% over prior year and 3% over budget. Total outpatient ER visits were 5% over prior year and 4% over budget. Admissions from ER year-to-date were 2% below prior year and 3.5% under budget.

Ms. Petru reported that Rockford Health Physicians provider encounters year-to-date were 17% under budget. She stated that the variance is due to budgeted recruits for ENT, Plastic Surgery, Psychiatry, Dermatology, Neurology, Maternal Fetal Medicine and Neurosurgery who are not expected to begin until 2006. In addition, one Neurologist and and one Material Fetal Medicine physician are not expected to begin until 2007. Mr. Pickering stated that from month to month, it indicates that the physicians have not been hired, however, if we added all nineteen physicians, the numbers of encounters would not change significantly. Is it the fact that the volume is not being captured or the fact that we have not hired physicians. Ms. Petru stated that it is a combination of both not hiring physicians as well as production from other areas. Ms. Petru reported that ancillary encounters year-to-date were 8.5% under budget which relates to outsourcing physical therapy to Enduracare.

Ms. Petru reported that year-to-date, VNA home health visits were 2% over prior year and 3% under budget. Hospice days were 19% under budget.

For the month of September, the System budgeted an operating income of \$200,000 and actual operating income totaled \$100,000, resulting in an unfavorable variance of \$100,000. In reviewing the key components of the unfavorable variance, Ms. Petru stated that hospital net patient revenue was impacted by inpatient census which was below budget in al departments except PICU and NICU. Outpatient revenue was favorable to budget for the month which was attributed to above budget volumes in all major ancillary departments with strong volumes in Cath Lab and CT. Ms. Petru reported that Medicare payer mix was 39.5% versus a budget of 39.7% and Medicaid's payer mix was 18.6% yers budget of 17.4%. Other operating revenue for the month totaled \$600,000 which was primarily driven by a contribution/transfer from the Foundation to fund the lobby renovations and a favorable variance in Van Matre's operations. Labor and professional fees expenses were unfavorable to budgety by \$100,000 which is due to the continuation of above budget orientation time, overtime, and incentive bonuses for staffing clinical departments with open positions. Supplies were unfavorable to budget by \$400,0000 which is related to above budget volumes in the CAth Lab utilizing high cost stents and defibrillators and higher than expected costs in pharmacy and lab.

Rockford Health Physicians gross revenue variance for September consists of lower than budgeted production which represents 45% of the variance. Budgeted providers not yet starting represents 42% of the variance, 8% consists of unbudgeted time off and physical therapy represents 5% of the variance. Purchased Services and insurance were favorable to budget by \$300,000 due to lower billing fees tied to lower net revenues and lower transcription costs due to lower than budgeted encounters. Salaries and professional fees were favorable to budget by \$200,000 due to support staff positions for new physician recuits not yet hired nad less than expected amounts in pension expenses.

Ms. Petru stated that the System is at break even and we are forecasting a \$2.5 million loss at the end of the year. Forecast numbers do not include the provider tax benefit. Mr. Pickering asked if the current performance is offering additional challenges as we are

working on next year's budget. Mr. Tamar stated that we continue to see volume decreases. He stated that aggressive measures are being taken in relation to supplies and labor. There are teams that are starting on process improvements due to if we want to decrease labor costs we need to change processes.

OTHER BUSINESS

Line of Credit

Ms. Petru stated that as reported to the Committee last month, Rockford Health System Obligated Group borrowed \$6.8 million on its line of credit. On October 6, 2005 \$5.8 million was repaid with the remaining \$1.0 million balance being repaid on October 21, 2005.

ADJOURNMENT: There being no further business to discuss, the meeting was adjourned at 8:15 a.m.

EXHIBIT I

From:

Sent:

Seybold, Henry Thursday, July 17, 2008 12:30 PM

To:

Dillon, Paula </O=ROCKFORD HEALTH

SYSTEM/OU=RHS/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=PDIllion>

Subject:

RE: Followup

Midway would like a truck stop......no we probably should talk about meeting them either here (preferred), in Peoria (probably their preference) or on common ground (if they are in Chicago anytime soon).

It is much more of a get to pick each others brains meetings. If you (or they) do not see the value should we meet at all?

Henry M. Seybold Jr. Senior Vice President, Finance & CFO Rockford Health System 815-971-6796 (office) 815-968-4908 (fax)

From: Dillon, Paula

Sent: Thursday, July 17, 2008 12:23 PM

To: Seybold, Henry Subject: Followup

First, thanks for allowing me to vent.....doesn't occur very often....

Second, please reclarify -- you wanted me to contact Mary Breeden, OSF Director of Managed Care, to set up a meeting perhaps midway between Peorla and here...

Paula R. Dillon Director of Managed Care Rockford Health System 2400 N. Rockton Avenue North Office Building Rockford, IL 81103 815-971-5871 pdillon@rhsnet.org

EXHIBIT J

EPSTEIN BECKER & GREEN, P.C.

ATTEMETS AT LAW 1397 SETH STREET, NW, SLATE TOL WASHINGTON, DO SCIENT-1175 SCIENCE TOURS FAX: SCIENT-39682 ESSLAW.DOM

MARK E. LUTER TEL: BOS.EST.1254 FAX: SDE.ETS.23ES MLUTES#ESSLAW.CDM

September 25, 2005

YIA FACSIMILE

Paul W. Brand Executive Director Employers' Coalition on Health 1639 North Alpine Road Rookford, IL 61107-1449

Re: Contracting with Heapitels in the Rockford Area

Dear Mr. Brand:

Our olient, SwedishAmerican Health System, has asked us to write this letter regarding certain conduct related to hospital contracting in the Rockford area. Our olient has been informed that two of the three hospitals in Rockford, St. Authony's and Rockford Memorial Hospital, have approached you with an ultimatum related to contracting for hospital services. It is our understanding that the ultimatum profilered is that in order to contract with either Rockford Memorial Hospital or St. Authony's, you must contract with both of them to participate in a single hospital network, and you must agree not to contract with SwedishAmerican to participate in that same network.

As you may be aware, an agreement by competitors (such as Rockford Memerial and St. Anthony's) to refuse to deal unless a purchaser excludes another competitor in the market can be deemed ear se illegal under the antifrast laws as a group boycott. Group boycotts have consistently and recently been condemned by the counts.

A "classic boycott involves concerted action with a purpose either to exclude a person or group from the marion, or to accomplish some other anticompositive object, or both." Armstrong Surgical Cr., 185 F.3d 154, 157 (3d Cir. 1999). "[C]commercially motivated group beycotts, or concerted refusals to deal, generally are considered illegal per se under section 1." See Fed. Trade Comm's v. Superior Court Trial Lawyers Ass'n, 493 U.S. 411, 431-32 (1990); Weles v. York Hosp., 745 F.2d 786, 818 (3d Cir. 1984). "The per se rules can result in erroneous conclusions in some cases, but '[f]or the sake of business certainty and litigation efficiency, we

ATLANTA - GRIGATIO + HITTETIO + ESSANDELES - MAINT

Registric Statesta annuale Williams & Marie, P.D. to Thesia and the

have tolerated the invalidation of some agreements that a fulfulown inquiry might have proved to be reasonable." North Texas Specialty Physicians v. F.T.C., 328 F.3d 346, 360 (5th Cir. 2008) (quoting Arizona v. Maricopa County Med. Soc., 457 U.S. 332, 344 (1982).

There are two elements to a per se illegal hoycott under section 1 of the Shemma Act, "(1) at least some of the boycotters were competition of each other and the target, and (2) the boycott was designed to protect the boycotters from competition with the target," Carlesbul Trading, LLC v. Chicago Bd. Options Enchange, 199 F. Supp. 2d 851, 859 (N.D. III. 2002). It is likely a court or satisfast enforcement agency would find both elements present in this situation. St. Anthony's and Rockford Memorial Hospital are competitors of each other and of the target, SwedishAmerican. In addition, it would appear that the boycott is designed to protect St. Anthony's and Rockford Memorial Hospital from competition from SwedishAmerican.

Under that standard, the fact that you, as a purchaser of services, are involved would not remove the agreement from per as illegality. "[Trine [Supreme Court] described the cases that had condemned boycotts as "per se" lilegal as those involving "joint efforts by a firm or firms to disadvantage competitors by either directly denying or persuading or counting suppliers or customers to dany relationships the competitors need in the competitive struggle."

Type "R" Us., Inc., v. Ped. Trade Comm'n, 221 F.3d 928, 936 (7th Cir. 2000) (quoting Nw. Wholesale Stationers, Inc. v. Pac. Stationers & Printing Co., 472 U.S. 224, 294 (1985)).

However, even if the boycott were not per se illegal, it appears that in this case, its effects are blatantly anticompetitive; therefore it is likely it would be condemned by any court. Courts have held that a reduction in consumer choice itself can result in a sufficient anticompetitive effect to raise antitrust concerts, even in the health care arens. As described to us, there can be no question that the agreement restricts options for perchasers of hospital services, such as your group. The request implicitly admits that visible networks can exist with two of the three hospitals is the area—and then proceeds to dictate to purchasers what two hospitals must be included. It is difficult to imaging what procompetitive justifications 5t. Anthony's and Rockford Memorial Respital would attempt to proffer for their conduct; and we would assume that you would have any such procompetitive justification exceptilly scratinized by computent antitrust counsel prior to agreeing to such a scheme.

Finally, it is important for you to recognize that your agreement to such an arrangement could implicate you in this Illegal condact. As the Supreme Court noted, "acquiescence in an illegal scheme is as much a violation of the Sherman Act as the creation and promotion of one." United Sheres v. Personner Pictures, Inc., 234 U.S. 131, 161 (1948). The cases are legion, that the "combination or complicacy" element of a section 1 violation is not negated by the fact that one or more of the co-compliances acted unwillingly, reluctantly, or only in response to coercion." MCM Pariners, Inc. v. Andrews-Barriett & Amous., 62 F.3d 967, 973-74 (7th Cir. 1995); see also Filiatiote Co. v. Lynford, 246 F.2d 368, 375 (9th Cir.) ("Because one is cocreed by economic threats to participate in or sid and abot an illegal scheme does not excuse

Key Enterprise of Delaware, Inc. v. Penter Heapterl, 919 F.2d 1550, 1598-59 (11th Cir. 1999), wanted or many on other grounds, 9 F.3d 893 (11th Cir. 1993).

September 26, 2008 Page 3

the sotor."), cert. denied, 355 U.S. 835 (1957); Oltz v. St. Peter's Community Hosp., 656 P. Supp. 760, 763 (D. Mont. 1987) ("the fact that the bospital was control by economic threats" was not sufficient to remove the bospital from liability), affel, 861 F.2d 1440, 1451 (9th Cir. 1988).

For the remons outlined above, we believe that the conduct described is anticompetitive and would likely be demand to violate the antitrust laws. Therefore, we sak that you refuse to participate in the arrangement being proposed by Rockford Manaorial Hospital and St. Anthony's.

Very traly yours,

Mark R Latter

EXHIBIT K

SUBMITTED FOR IN CAMERA REVIEW

EXHIBIT L

From:

Breeden, Mary E.

Sant:

Thursday, November 3, 2005 04:57:12 PM

To:

Horbaugh, Ken J.

FW: BCBS "Hot" issue in Rockford - FY?

FYI..

--Original Message From: Stever, Carol A. Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2005 3:10 PM To: Breeden, Mary E. Subject: BCBS "Hot" issue in Rockford - FYI

Mary

Since I'm not sure we're going to be able to touch bases this afternoon...wanted to apprise you of a BC Rockford development...

When Kevin was talking with Phil Lumpkin regarding SMMC Commercial Agreement, Phil mentioned he thought Kevin's call might be regarding the Rockford "hot" Issue that's going on... Kevin asked me to see if I could find out what Phil meant by that...Called Don Vayr and he contacted his RMH counterpart (Abrams) who is pretty straight with him....

His counterpart told him that RMH was terminating ALL BCBS Agreements – including "Commercial" and had given them verbal notice, though not public just yet...Don Vayr will be watching situation closely...This might mean that BCBS will want/heed to send more bables to SFMC...might actually help our negotiations -

You can share with Ken Harbaugh, but reserve others for now until made 'public'.

Carol Stever

Manager, Corporate Managed Care

Phone: Access to this message by anyone other than the addressee is not authorized. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying or distribution of the message or any ection or omission taken by you in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. Please immediately contact the sender if you have received this message in error.

EXHIBIT M

SUBMITTED FOR IN CAMERA REVIEW

KAATZ TESTIMONY PI HEARING

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS WESTERN DIVISION

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION) Docket No. 11 C 50344
Plaintiff,) Rockford, Illinois) Friday, February 3, 2012
v.	9:00 o'clock a.m.
OSF HEALTHCARE SYSTEM and ROCKFORD HEALTHCARE SYSTEM,)
Defendants.))

VOLUME 3
TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
BEFORE THE HONORABLE FREDERICK J. KAPALA

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiff:

U.S. FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION (600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, D.C. 20580) by MR. MATTHEW J. REILLY MR. JEFFREY H. PERRY MR. RICHARD CUNNINGHAM

For Defendant OSF:

HINSHAW & CULBERTSON (100 Park Avenue, Rockford, IL 61101)

Rockford, IL 61101) by MR. MICHAEL F. IASPARRO

HINSHAW & CULBERTSON (222 N. LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, IL 60601) by

MR. MATTHEW J. O'HARA MR. ALAN I. GREENE

MS. KRISTIN M. KURCZEWSKI

For Defendant RHS:

MC DERMOTT WILL & EMERY LLP

(227 W. Monroe Street, Suite 4400,

Chicago, IL 60606) by

MR. DAVID MARX

MR. WILLIAM P. SCHUMAN

Page 704

- 1 because you hoped that your relationship with Mr. Schertz and
- 2 Saint Anthony's would grow in the future; isn't that true?
- A. Yes. We just entered a new business relationship with them,
 and we've got high expectations for that business relationship,

and they're our friends, and, yeah, we want that relationship to
 grow.

MR. CUNNINGHAM: I don't have anything further. Thank you very much for your time, Mr. Olson.

9 MR. O'HARA: I have no questions on redirect, your 10 Honor. Thank you.

11. THE COURT: You may step down, Mr. Olson. Thank you 12 for your help.

13 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.

14 (Witness excused.)

7

8

15

16

17

18

20

22

23

24

25

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

THE COURT: Before going on to the next witness, I want to address a motion that was filed here that I'll provide all of you with a copy. Will Cecile Kohrs step forward, please? Good morning.

19 MS. KOHRS: Good morning.

THE COURT: Did I pronounce your last name right?

21 MS. KOHRS: It's Kohrs, like the beer.

THE COURT: Ms. Kohrs, first of all, I'd ask you not to argue the motion until we've established your right to bring the motion. But initially you made a bare bones request to address

the court regarding sealed documents, and I received that from

d 1 that's an important issue.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

24

25

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

So, I'd ask you to just consider a few issues. I've
 made similar requests in other trials. I cover antitrust trials
 around the country in many other courts.

THE COURT: I don't know whether you have standing to make arguments in this proceeding.

MS. KOHRS: Well, I'd argue, your Honor, that I do have standing because I am a member of the press, and journalists have widely been recognized as being able to appeal to courts to request that documents be made public in order that the public interest can be served. And the public interest, your Honor, in this matter —

THE COURT: Okay. I think you're arguing the motion.

14 MS. KOHRS: I'm sorry.

THE COURT: Let's establish whether you can talk about it, and then let's go forward —

MS. KOHRS: Sorry.

18 THE COURT: -- with what you want to say.

But the second level concerns the authority for your allegations. You don't explain anywhere in the motion why my order is in violation of the First Amendment. We all know that First Amendment rights are not unlimited.

23 MS. KOHRS: Yes, your Honor.

THE COURT: But I'd like in your motion some statutes or decisions that address those issues. I've considered the

Page 705

the court security officer. I advised him that I'd like you to

put your request in the form of a motion, and you did so, an

put your request in the form of a motion, and you did so, and I provided copies to the parties. But it's not much more than

your first request.

When I suggested that you put it in the form of a motion, I had in mind the motions that were filed by the parties and the intervenors, and they filed comprehensive motions citing authority to establish that they were entitled to the relief that they were requesting, and you just said essentially that you wanted to address the court.

And your motion presents an interesting situation on a couple levels. First of all, I don't know who you represent.

MS. KOHRS: I'm sorry. MLex US is a business incorporated in Delaware, and we're fully accredited by the United States Senate Press Gallery in Washington D.C. We're an antitrust news organization, and our subscribers are business people and law firms with an interest in regulatory risk, and we specialize in antitrust.

THE COURT: Okay. Now, the first question is do you have a right to intervene in this case? Do you have a right to present evidence or present argument?

MS. KOHRS: Your Honor, it's a First Amendment issue, and as a journalist, I believe that the public has a right to know what's going on in the courtroom, and I'd applaud your comments at the beginning of this trial when you said that Page 707

motions of the parties and the intervenors regarding
 confidentiality, and I certainly want to hear from you if you
 have a right to argue in this proceeding, and if you do have a
 right to argue, I'd like to know what the basis is for your

fight to argue, 10 into to know what the basis is 101 your arguments for your positions before you come up and present them.

So, I'm going to ask you to do those two things. I'd like you to present a supplemental motion that explains and argues for the rights of MLex US, the intervenor in this case, whether MLex has standing to present the issues that you want to bring out, and then I need some supporting authority to buttress the position you're taking on those issues.

MS. KOHRS: Okay.

THE COURT: Please do that, and can you please provide copies for the parties here, and we'll take it up later.

MS. KOHRS: Okay. Thank you.

17 THE COURT: You're very welcome. Nice to talk to you.

Let's take a midmorning break. Let's resume again at 20 to 11:00.

20 (Brief recess.)

THE COURT: All right. The defense may call its next witness.

MR. MARX: Thank you, your Honor. The defendants call
Mr. Gary Kaatz, please.

25 (Witness duly sworn.)

•			
•	Page 708		Page 710
1	THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand.	1	Q. Twice. Let's talk for a few minutes about your educational
2	Please proceed, Mr. Marx.	2	background. From what university did you receive your
3	MR. MARX: Thank you, your Honor.	3	undergraduate degree?
4	GARY EMMETT KAATZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN	4	A. Pennsylvania State University.
5	DIRECT EXAMINATION	5	Q. And what was your degree in?
6	BY MR. MARX:	6	Bachelor of Science in biological health.
7	Q. Mr. Kaatz, would you state your full name, spelling your	7	Q. When did you receive that degree?
8	last name for the record, please?	8	A. 1973.
9	A. My name is Gary Emmett Kaatz, K-a-a-t-z.	9	Q. Have you undertaken any graduate study since then?
10	Q. By whom are you currently employed?	10	A. I have.
11	A. Rockford Health System.	11	Q. Can you tell us what you've done?
12	Q. What is your current position at Rockford Health System?	12	A. I have received a Master of Business Administration in
13	A. I am the president and chief executive officer.	13	finance and healthcare management from the Graduate School of
14	Q. How long have you held that position?	14	Business at the University of Chicago.
15	A. Approximately twelve years.	15	Q. And when did you receive that degree?
16	Q. Can you describe for us generally your duties and	16	A. 1976.
17	responsibilities as the president and chief executive officer?	17	Q. Before you came to Rockford Health System, where did you
18	A. I am responsible ultimately for all aspects of the	18	work?
19	organization, making sure that it performs within all guidelines	19	A. I spent 18 years at Rush Presbyterian St. Luke's Medical
20	necessary. I am responsible for looking out to the future and	20	Center in Chicago, going from assistant to the president to
21	making sure that the organization is properly positioned as it	21	being responsible for the management of all medical sciences and
22	should be enforcing the mission statement and our value	22	services. I went to Youngstown, Ohio, for eight years, first as
23	statement and providing a significant link to the community, the	23	the executive vice president of the Western Reserve Healthcare
24	greater community of Rockford, Illinois.	24	Corporation and then lastly as the president of Forum Health.
<u> 25</u>	Q. Do you have any involvement in Rockford Health System's	25	Then I moved to Rockford in 2000 to take the position that I
	Page 709		Page 711
1	strategic planning?	-	
		1	currently have.
2	A. I do.	2	Q. What was Forum Health?
2 3	A. I do. Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails?		
		2	Q. What was Forum Health?
3	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails?	2 3	Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system
3 4	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to	2 3 4	Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio.
3 4 5	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some	2 3 4 5	Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum
3 4 5 6	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting	2 3 4 5	Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left?
3 4 5 6 7	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years.
3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial performance?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations? A. I do.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial performance? A. I am ultimately responsible for their financial performance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations? A. I do. Q. Which ones?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial performance? A. I am ultimately responsible for their financial performance. Q. Do you have any help in that regard?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations? A. I do. Q. Which ones? A. I am on the board of Easter Seals. I am very involved with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial performance? A. I am ultimately responsible for their financial performance. Q. Do you have any help in that regard? A. I have a ton of help.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations? A. I do. Q. Which ones? A. I am on the board of Easter Seals. I am very involved with the March of Dimes. I am the past chair of the Illinois
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial performance? A. I am ultimately responsible for their financial performance. Q. Do you have any help in that regard? A. I have a ton of help. Q. What about the operational and clinical performance of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations? A. I do. Q. Which ones? A. I am on the board of Easter Seals. I am very involved with the March of Dimes. I am the past chair of the Illinois Hospital Association and remain on the executive committee. I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial performance? A. I am ultimately responsible for their financial performance. Q. Do you have any help in that regard? A. I have a ton of help. Q. What about the operational and clinical performance of Rockford Health System? Do you have any responsibility with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations? A. I do. Q. Which ones? A. I am on the board of Easter Seals. I am very involved with the March of Dimes. I am the past chair of the Illinois Hospital Association and remain on the executive committee. I am a past member of the American Hospital Association's Regional
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial performance? A. I am ultimately responsible for their financial performance. Q. Do you have any help in that regard? A. I have a ton of help. Q. What about the operational and clinical performance of Rockford Health System? Do you have any responsibility with respect to those areas?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations? A. I do. Q. Which ones? A. I am on the board of Easter Seals. I am very involved with the March of Dimes. I am the past chair of the Illinois Hospital Association and remain on the executive committee. I am a past member of the American Hospital Association's Regional Five Board. I am a past board member of the YMCA in Rockford.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial performance? A. I am ultimately responsible for their financial performance. Q. Do you have any help in that regard? A. I have a ton of help. Q. What about the operational and clinical performance of Rockford Health System? Do you have any responsibility with respect to those areas? A. I am responsible for both of those.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations? A. I do. Q. Which ones? A. I am on the board of Easter Seals. I am very involved with the March of Dimes. I am the past chair of the Illinois Hospital Association and remain on the executive committee. I am a past member of the American Hospital Association's Regional Five Board. I am a past board member of the symphony in Rockford. I am
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial performance? A. I am ultimately responsible for their financial performance. Q. Do you have any help in that regard? A. I have a ton of help. Q. What about the operational and clinical performance of Rockford Health System? Do you have any responsibility with respect to those areas? A. I am responsible for both of those. Q. You do that by yourself?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations? A. I do. Q. Which ones? A. I am on the board of Easter Seals. I am very involved with the March of Dimes. I am the past chair of the Illinois Hospital Association and remain on the executive committee. I am a past member of the American Hospital Association's Regional Five Board. I am a past board member of the symphony in Rockford. I am currently on the board of the Rockford Area Economic Development
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial performance? A. I am ultimately responsible for their financial performance. Q. Do you have any help in that regard? A. I have a ton of help. Q. What about the operational and clinical performance of Rockford Health System? Do you have any responsibility with respect to those areas? A. I am responsible for both of those. Q. You do that by yourself? A. I have staff, a highly talented staff, that I rely on for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations? A. I do. Q. Which ones? A. I am on the board of Easter Seals. I am very involved with the March of Dimes. I am the past chair of the Illinois Hospital Association and remain on the executive committee. I am a past member of the American Hospital Association's Regional Five Board. I am a past board member of the symphony in Rockford. I am currently on the board of the Rockford Area Economic Developmen Council.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial performance? A. I am ultimately responsible for their financial performance. Q. Do you have any help in that regard? A. I have a ton of help. Q. What about the operational and clinical performance of Rockford Health System? Do you have any responsibility with respect to those areas? A. I am responsible for both of those. Q. You do that by yourself? A. I have staff, a highly talented staff, that I rely on for that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations? A. I do. Q. Which ones? A. I am on the board of Easter Seals. I am very involved with the March of Dimes. I am the past chair of the Illinois Hospital Association and remain on the executive committee. I am a past member of the American Hospital Association's Regional Five Board. I am a past board member of the symphony in Rockford. I am currently on the board of the Rockford Area Economic Developmen Council. Q. And did you hold any leadership positions in the Illinois
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial performance? A. I am ultimately responsible for their financial performance. Q. Do you have any help in that regard? A. I have a ton of help. Q. What about the operational and clinical performance of Rockford Health System? Do you have any responsibility with respect to those areas? A. I am responsible for both of those. Q. You do that by yourself? A. I have staff, a highly talented staff, that I rely on for that. Q. Prior to today's testimony, have you given any testimony	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations? A. I do. Q. Which ones? A. I am on the board of Easter Seals. I am very involved with the March of Dimes. I am the past chair of the Illinois Hospital Association and remain on the executive committee. I am a past member of the American Hospital Association's Regional Five Board. I am a past board member of the symphony in Rockford. I am currently on the board of the Rockford Area Economic Development Council. Q. And did you hold any leadership positions in the Illinois Hospital Association within the last five years?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial performance? A. I am ultimately responsible for their financial performance. Q. Do you have any help in that regard? A. I have a ton of help. Q. What about the operational and clinical performance of Rockford Health System? Do you have any responsibility with respect to those areas? A. I am responsible for both of those. Q. You do that by yourself? A. I have staff, a highly talented staff, that I rely on for that. Q. Prior to today's testimony, have you given any testimony connected to the FTC's investigation of the proposed affiliation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations? A. I do. Q. Which ones? A. I am on the board of Easter Seals. I am very involved with the March of Dimes. I am the past chair of the Illinois Hospital Association and remain on the executive committee. I am a past member of the American Hospital Association's Regional Five Board. I am a past board member of the symphony in Rockford. I am currently on the board of the Rockford Area Economic Developmen Council. Q. And did you hold any leadership positions in the Illinois Hospital Association within the last five years? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Can you tell us generally what that entails? A. Typically select a management consultant, if we decide to employ one. I work with the planning committee, the executive committee, the full board. We are responsible for putting together data as necessary. We put together scenarios for some scenario planning. And we typically have a board retreat or two along the way as we conclude. Q. Are you responsible for Rockford Health System's financial performance? A. I am ultimately responsible for their financial performance. Q. Do you have any help in that regard? A. I have a ton of help. Q. What about the operational and clinical performance of Rockford Health System? Do you have any responsibility with respect to those areas? A. I am responsible for both of those. Q. You do that by yourself? A. I have staff, a highly talented staff, that I rely on for that. Q. Prior to today's testimony, have you given any testimony	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. What was Forum Health? A. Forum Health was a multi-hospital integrated delivery system in northeastern Ohio. Q. Do you know about what the annual revenues were for Forum Health about the time you left? A. Approximately north of half a million a year. Q. In total, how long have you worked in the hospital field? A. More than 35 years. Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations? A. I do. Q. Which ones? A. I am on the board of Easter Seals. I am very involved with the March of Dimes. I am the past chair of the Illinois Hospital Association and remain on the executive committee. I am a past member of the American Hospital Association's Regional Five Board. I am a past board member of the symphony in Rockford. I am currently on the board of the Rockford Area Economic Development Council. Q. And did you hold any leadership positions in the Illinois Hospital Association within the last five years?

- 1 Q. You were the chair or the president?
- 2 A. The chair.
- 3 Q. Okay. The court's heard a lot about Rockford Health System.
- 4 SwedishAmerican, and OSF, but can you briefly describe for us
- 5 Rockford Health System?
- 6 A. Rockford Health System is the oldest hospital, the oldest
- 7 healthcare organization in Rockford, going back well over a
- 8 hundred years. It is not-for-profit. It is governed by the
- 9 board of directors that represents the community. The board
- size can range anywhere from 13 to 21 members.
- And the institution itself is comprised of the Rockford
- 12 Memorial Hospital, the Rockford Health Physicians Group, the
- 13 Visiting Nurses Association, the Rockford Memorial Foundation,
- and Van Matre Rehabilitation Hospital, which is a joint venture
- 15 for-profit rehab hospital that we own with Health South.
- 16 Q. The Rockford Health Physicians, do you know what types of
- 17 physicians Rockford Health Physicians employees?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. What kind?
- 20 A. We employ from primary care all the way up to the most
- 21 subspecialty areas, such as neurosurgery and pediatric surgery.
- Q. Do you have a sense of about how many physicians Rockford
- 23 Health Physicians employees?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. How many is that?

- had seen outside of Rockford that better addressed the way we
- 2 had been managing certain female populations in town. And so,
- 3 we have advanced digital mammography. We have the capability to
 - do ultrasound. I should say screening, as well as diagnostic
- 5 mammography.

1

4

- We have a multidisciplinary approach to women that are presenting with cancer, for example, among other things, that
- presenting with cancer, for example, among other things, that
 involves radiology, surgery, oncology, and pathology. We pride
- 9 ourselves with the goal of having results given back at the end
- of the day. And we pride ourselves on the fact that we bring
- 11 those specialty programs to the patient rather than have the
- patient take their time to do multiple scheduling. So, one stop
- 13 shopping.
- 14 Q. And where is that women's center located?
- 15 A. It's located on Perryville, as well as Rockton Avenue. We
- 16 have two locations for it.
- 17 Q. I think you said Rockford Health System has a board of
- directors that's comprised of between 13 and 21 members?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. Can you tell us generally who sits on that board?
- 21 A. In addition to five physicians, they are community members.
- 22 They have been linked to the community through their employment.
- 23 Some have run large organizations. We have the president of the
- 24 junior college in town. We have an attorney. We have a
- 25 marketing expert. We have the individual who runs one of the TV

Page 713

- 1 A. About 150.
- 2 Q. You're making me work pretty hard.
- 3 A. Sorry
- 4 O. That's okay. The Visiting Nurses Association, can you tell
- 5 the court what that is, please?
- 6 A. Visiting Nurses Association is also -- it goes back -- it
- 7 was founded in 1910, the oldest VNA in the area. It is
- 8 responsible for all aspects of home care for a variety of
- patients, from elder abuse to the need for continued care for
 somebody that has coronary heart failure, to a family that might
- be in the middle of a tough transition from being discharged
- from a hospital to the home setting. It runs the gamut. It is
- also very much involved in hospice care and palliative care, so
- 14 that a lot of patients are in that end-of-life period.
- 15 Q. I think you mentioned the Rockford Memorial Development
- 16 Foundation. What is that?
- 17 A. That is our philanthropic arm. It typically raises anywhere
- 18 between two and four million dollars a year for us, and it
- 19 really is actively supporting initiatives throughout the health
- 20 system.
- 21 Q. Now, does Rockford Health System have a women's center?
- 22 A. We do. We just opened one.
- Q. Can you describe what that is, please?
- A. I think we opened it in the past April. We decided that we
- 25 would form a program that was designed after one or two that we

- 1 stations.
- We really look for a pretty comprehensive skill set
- 3 across the board, but, most importantly, we have very, very,
- 4 very deep roots in the community and we really look for board
- 5 members who will provide an active venue, an active link between
- 6 Rockford Health System and its entities and the communities that
- 7 we serve.
- 8 Q. Why is it that you want community members on Rockford Health
- 9 System's board of directors?
- 10 A. We exist to serve our community. We are a community-based
- 11 organization. We're rich in that. We have a rich history of
- 12 tentacles throughout the community.
- Another organization that we have that I didn't mention
- 14 is our Ambassador Program, which is an additional link that we
- 15 have into the community for new people that come into Rockford
- 16 in the area. So, our entire history goes back to the importance
- 17 of the link, and as the community goes, so goes Rockford Health
- 18 System.
- 19 Q. Who do you consider to be Rockford Health System's
- 20 competitors?
- A. We are a complex regional tertiary care center. So, in the
- 22 area of -- we have a Level III neonatal intensive care unit.
- 23 We're one of ten perinatal centers in the Level III perinatal
- 24 centers throughout the state of Illinois. So, we would compete
- 25 with Lutheran General, in some cases Children's Memorial, in

- 1 some cases one or two of the institutions that are in Wisconsin.
- We are a Level I trauma center, which means that we are
- The area percent abunda conten, which incare that we are
- 3 prepared and adequately resourced to cover the most critically
- 4 injured ill patients, if you will. And in that case we do
- 5 compete with Saint Anthony's, but we also compete with outlying
 - Level I trauma centers, again such as Lutheran General in
- 7 Chicago

6

- 8 We are the only pediatric critical care unit in the
- 9 region, and sometimes we collaborate, sometimes we compete with
- 10 Children's Memorial and perhaps Christ Hospital and again
- 11 institutions in Milwaukee.
- 12 And besides that, I think our primary competition would
- 13 be between our institution, SwedishAmerican Hospital, our
- 14 institution, Saint Anthony's Medical Center.
- 15 Q. From your perspective as the president and chief executive
- 16 officer of Rockford Health System, how does SwedishAmerican's
- 17 affiliation with the University of Wisconsin Health at Madison
- 18 affect competition between health systems here in the Rockford
- 19 area?
- 20 A. Two different points on that. We have had business
- 21 relations with the University of Wisconsin going back to my
- 22 first couple of years here, and we're frustrated by a couple of
- 23 the arrangements where there was a desire to see patients and
- 24 have them transported to Madison for additional care.
- 25 The second point, though, they are an academic

- 1 Rockford has changed over the eleven, I guess almost
- 2 twelve years now that you've been here?
- 3 A. This have been a lot of plant closings. When I came here,
- 4 there was a lot more small manufacturing. There was more large
- 5 manufacturing. There have been significant plant closings.
- 6 There have been a significant downsizing of the working
- 7 population.
- 8 And I think that overall in the time that I've been in
- 9 Rockford, I think that that slope has been on the negative.
- 10 Less employment, less employers, less stability from the
- 11 manufacturing sector, less from the small manufacturing sector,
- 12 and hopes that perhaps the larger manufacturers could grow at
- 13 some point to pull that out.
- 14 Q. Has that economic situation had any effect on Rockford
- 15 Health System?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. How so?
- 18 A. We have seen a significant increase in the number of
- 19 patients that present that have no coverage whatsoever. We've
- 20 seen our bad debts rise. We've seen it rise in our Medicaid
- 21 component. And so, yes, we have seen that pronounced in our
- 22 payor mix.
- 23 Q. What effect has it had on Rockford Health System's financial
- 24 situation?
- 25 A. It's made it more challenging.

Page 717

- 1 institution, well resourced, strong in some clinical areas. And
- 2 so, I think that they would provide formidable competition in
- 3 some of those clinical service lines where they are strong.
- 4 Q. By they you're referring to the University of Wisconsin?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. How does that relationship with SwedishAmerican affect your
- 7 competition with SwedishAmerican?
- 8 A. I think it takes it up a couple notches. I think, yeah, it
- 9 adds to that challenge.
- 10 O. How so?
- 11 A. Because they'll be able to bring resources, such as drug
- 12 trials, perhaps subspecialty care, perhaps alternative treatment
- patterns that they are resourced to do that we are not able to
- 14 do at this point in time.
- 15 Q. Is it your view that -- do you have a view as to whether or
- 16 not SwedishAmerican's affiliation with the University of
- 17 Wisconsin at Madison will affect SwedishAmerican's
- 18 attractiveness to patients and employers here in Rockford?
- 19 A. I think in some cases it will very much do that.
- 20 Q. How so?
- 21 A. By adding to the clinical portfolio of services that they'll
- 22 have, as well as the cache of an academic institution such as
- 23 the University of Wisconsin in an attempt to differentiate
- 24 itself in the market.
- 25 Q. Can you briefly describe how the economic situation in

- 1 Q. How so?
- 2 A. Well, with those payor groups, whether you're getting zero
- 3 payment to a payment that's significantly below cost, you have
- 4 to be incredibly innovative and creative in this environment to
- 5 offset those cost differences in the equation. So, it has
- 6 presented an element that we've had to really challenge
- 7 ourselves with with regard to the financial stewardship of the
- 8 organization.
- 9 Q. Can you briefly tell the court how the passage of healthcare
- 10 reform legislation is going to affect Rockford Health System's
- 11 operations?
- 12 A. We view the component parts of healthcare reform, the
- 13 Patient Care Accountability Act, to be improvements for
- 14 individuals around the country. However, it's going to
- 15 completely force us to look at our business model. It is going
- 16 to turn the business model that we've become so comfortable with
- over the last 40, 50, 60 years of fee-for-service, one doctor,
- one patient, one facility to the need for a payment system that
- 19 is evolving that's going to be fee-for-value, it's going to
- 20 require organizations such as hospitals to work in a different
- 21 collaborative vein with their physicians, with nursing homes,
- 22 with visiting nurses association, with rehab hospitals. Instead
- 23 of competing, they're going to have to collaborate more along a
- 24 longitudinal basis, and I think that there is going to have to
- 25 be a complete redo in terms of the functioning of the team

Page 720

- 1 around the fact that there will be this fee-for-value.
- 2 Q. How do you expect your compensation to change when
- 3 healthcare reform is implemented relative to what it has been up
- 4 until now?
- 5 A. Clinical outcomes, Clinical outcomes to me personally is
- 6 the only driver for success going forward. If you can document
- 7 excellence, whether it's in infection rates or an effective
- 8 change in your readmission policy or you can institute a
- 9 surgical procedure or a technology that takes care that used to
- be in the inpatient arena to the outpatient arena and you can
- 11 have good patient satisfaction added onto that, you're going to
- 12 get paid and perhaps even receive a bonus payment if you do it
- really well. More importantly, if you don't, you're going to
- 14 receive a penalty payment. So, I view clinical outcomes as the
- 15 driver and the only driver as we transform this archaic 50-year
- 16 old business model into a new one.
- 17 Q. As a provider both of inpatient hospital services,
- 18 outpatient hospital services, ancillary services, and physician
- 19 services, what do you do to try and meet the challenge that
- 20 healthcare reform poses?
- 21 A. Oh, you study it, first of all, right? You challenge
- 22 yourself. You try to get your arms around as much literature as
- 23 possible. You try to talk to the organizations in the country
- 24 that are leading the charge, such as the American Hospital
- 25 Association, for resourcefulness, try to identify any states

- 1 organization in that spirit of teamwork.
- 2 Q. Now, before you had any affiliation talks and we'll talk
- 3 in a minute about your discussions with Advocate and then
- 4 ultimately with OSF -- did Rockford Health System try to
- 5 position itself to deal independently with the declining
- 6 economics in Rockford and healthcare reform?
- 7 A. We have.
- 8 O. What did you do?
- 9 A. We have aggressively attacked our cost structure, and I
- 10 think we've had some success with that, as seen in some of the
- 11 fiscal years of '09 and '10 and mostly variable expenses. We
- 12 have not been able to do a lot with fixed expenses, but we were
- 13 able to significantly decrease our variable expenses through a
- 14 series of probably 300 to 500 different decision points and
- 15 initiatives
- 16 Q. Has Rockford Health System been approached or discussed
- 17 possible affiliations with other healthcare systems?
- 18 A. We have.
- 19 O. Which ones?
- 20 A. We've talked with Advocate Healthcare out of Chicago. We've
- 21 talked with Northwestern Memorial out of Chicago. We've talked
- 22 with Aurora Health out of Milwaukee. We've talked with OSF
- 23 Healthcare out of Peoria.
- 24 Q. Which of those institutions that you've mentioned, Advocate,
- 25 Northwestern Memorial, Aurora Health, and OSF, did you speak

Page 721

- 1 around the country that have attempted a couple of those
- 2 initiatives themselves, and you form a multidisciplinary group
- 3 that really gets together and talks about what we're going to
- 4 have to change.

5

- So, for example, in our institution the past year, one
- 6 of the key variables to be attacked in the readmission work
- behind the new act, if you will, is a significant reduction in
 the readmission rates for patients that have congestive heart
- 9 failure. And we have found that when we discharge a patient, if
- 10 that patient is seen by a cardiologist within seven days of that
- 11 discharge, the likelihood of he or she being readmitted to our
- 12 institution is about 70 percent less. So, things of that nature
- 13 become paramount.
- 14 Q. Internally at Rockford Health System, with whom are you
- working to try and prepare for what I guess is now the advent of
- 16 healthcare reform?
- 17 A. Within the organization?
- 18 Q. Yes.
- 19 A. We are working with -- as I said, we start with the
- 20 multidisciplinary team. Our medical staff is intimately
- 21 involved. Our nursing staff is intimately involved. Our
- 22 environmental services staff is ultimately involved. Our board,
- 23 we are responsible for educating our board and having them
- 24 challenge us with regard to whether we're on top of it or not.
- 25 So, it is a full court press, if you will, throughout the entire

- 1 with first?
- 2 A. Advocate.
- 3 Q. Who initiated those discussions?
- 4 A. Advocate approached us through a third-party that they had
- 5 employed
- 6 Q. When did those discussions occur, do you recall?
- 7 A. I believe the summer or the spring of 2008.
- 8 Q. Did Rockford Health System and Advocate reach any agreement?
- 9 A. We did a letter of intent.
- 10 O. Did you ultimately enter into an affiliation agreement with
- 11 Advocate?
- 12 A. We did not.
- 13 Q. What happened?
- 14 A. Well, in the time period covered by the letter of intent, we
- 15 studied them, as they studied us. Our number one desire
- 16 requirement was that there must be an active, responsible,
- 17 involved local board. We spent time talking with their board
- 18 members. We spent time talking to some of the board members
- 19 from their institutions and found that they did not have the
- 20 governance model that we were looking for. It was more of an
- 21 advisory capacity with decision-making solely centralized in
- 22 Oakbrook
- Q. And why was the governance such an issue for Rockford Health
- 24 System?
- 25 A. Our history, our tentacles to the community. It's a must to

- 1 have local governance. We are a locally governed institution.
- 2 We are part of this community, have been longer than anybody
- 3 else.
- 4 Q. Were there any other concerns that Rockford Health System
- 5 had about a potential affiliation with Advocate?
- 6 A. We were. We were concerned that their model was not focused
- 7 on maximizing what happens in Rockford. Their model was a
- 8 little more focused on what patients we could refer into the
- 9 Chicago marketplace. That was probably our second biggest
- 10 concern after the governance issue.
- 11 Q. So, how did your discussions with Advocate end?
- 12 A. It also happened at a time when the market went south and
- 13 Advocate lost an enormous amount of money off their balance
- 14 sheet. We agreed to be amicable friends. We still are. We
- 15 talk often. But we agreed to not go along with that decision at
- 16 that time.
- 17 Q. Did you speak with Northwestern Memorial or Aurora Health
- 18 next?
- 19 A. I can't remember.
- 20 Q. How long did the discussion with either last?
- 21 A. I spoke once with Northwestern Memorial, once with Aurora
- 22. Health.
- 23 Q. I take it those discussions didn't go very far?
- 24 A. They did not. Northwestern Memorial at that time had never
- 25 ventured into an acquisition merger of another institution, and

Page 726

- 1 residents of the greater Rockford area. We are a not-for-profit
- 2 community asset governed by our board. Local governance is in
- 3 our blood.
- 4 Q. OSF healthcare is a not-for-profit. Do they have the same
- 5 kind of local governance structure, do you know, as Rockford
- 6 Health System does?
- 7 A. To my knowledge, they had more of an advisory board. So,
- 8 they had not had that type of local governance, no.
- 9 Q. Were there any other concerns that you had besides the local
- 10 governance issue as you approached your discussions or pursued
- 11 your discussions with OSF?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. What other concern did you have?
- 14 A. I think we were very intrigued by their culture. We were
- very intrigued about them as a faith-based organization. We
- were very intrigued about how they operated with their multiple
- 17 sites. We wanted to get a gauge on how innovative they were.
- We wanted to gauge on their responsibilities to not only their
- 19 employees, but their patients. We had to learn a little bit
- 20 more about where they were with graduate medical education and
- 21 their relationship with the University of Illinois. So, yes, we
- 22 had some work to do.
- 23 Q. Were the questions that you were raising ultimately
- 24 alleviated?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 725

- . Aurora Health in Milwaukee just built two brand new hospitals
- 2 and had very, very little cash on their balance sheet.
- 3 Q. So, when did your discussions with OSF begin?
- 4 A. I think they began approximately the summer of 2009.
- 5 Q. Who approached who?
- 6 A. Dave and I got together, talked about if the Advocate deal
- 7 didn't work out, would we be open to talking with OSF. We spent
- 8 a lot of time with our board leadership on that and decided that
- 9 it was worthwhile to pursue.
- 10 Q. How did you pursue those discussions?
- 11 A. We had several meetings with our board leadership and their
- 12 board leadership to talk in general at a very high level of why
- it was important, how it could be done, what we wanted to
- 14 accomplish, what the goals would be, how it would fit as we read
- 15 the future of healthcare, and compared our mission statements
- ac the same that the same to t
- 16 and got to know each other a little bit better.
- 17 Q. You mentioned you had certain concerns about the possible
- 18 affiliation with Advocate. Did you have any concerns about a
- 19 possible affiliation with OSF Healthcare?
- 20 A. We did.
- 21 Q. Can you tell us what those were?
- 22 A. First one out of the blocks, local governance, local
- 23 governance, local governance.
- Q. Why was that a concern to you?
- 25 A. The history of our organization. We exist to benefit the

- Page 727
- Q. Let's talk about the governance first. How were your concerns about local governance addressed?
- concerns about local governance addressed?
 A. A lot of discussion. In my take, that was a very big leap
- 4 of faith for OSF Healthcare to agree to.
- 5 Q. What was the leap of faith that they took in the form of the
- 6 agreement?
- 7 A. That if we were going to come into their organization that
- 8 there would have to be a locally governed board for the OSF
- 9 Northern Region.
- 10 Q. Is that the way that OSF Northern Region will be governed?
- 11 A. Yes
- 12 Q. How will the OSF Northern Region board be composed, do you
- 13 know?
- 14 A. It will be a community board, self-governed, therefore,
- 15 having responsibility to identify, select, orient new board
- 16 members to the board, educate board members. They will be
- 17 selected locally and approved in Peoria.
- 18 Q. Now, what about your concerns about affiliation with a
- 19 faith-based system? How were those issues resolved?
- A. We had to learn a lot about Catholic healthcare and how it
- interfaced. We also had been a faith-based institution over
 time. We have a robust program in healthcare chaplaincy and
- 23 religion and health. But we needed to study in more detail the
- implications of the Catholic Church and study the implications
- 25 on healthcare.

1 Q. Did you do that?

- 2 A. We did. We spent a lot of time on that.
- 3 Q. And you satisfied those concerns, those questions?
- 4 A. Yes, we did.
- 5 Q. Ultimately what did the board of Rockford Health System
- 6 decide about joining with OSF?
- 7 A. We decided to join OSF Healthcare.
- 8 Q. Why did you do that? Why did you make that decision?
- 9 A. We are convinced that there are no price increases in the
- 10 future. We are convinced, as we're already seeing, Medicare's
- paying us less. We already know that not only is Medicaid going 11
- to be paying us less, but they're not paying us at all. We have 12
- 13 not been paid since September.

14 We are of the design that future success of a

- healthcare organization includes economies of scale similar to 15
- the utility approach, if you will, as well as a very aggressive 16
- ingredient of innovative care that can offer enhanced results to 17
- 18 patients in a cheaper setting.
- 19 Q. And you think you can achieve those objectives through an
- 20 affiliation with OSF?
- 21 A. Convinced of it.
- Q. When did OSF and Rockford Health System enter into the 22
- 23 affiliation agreement?
- 24 A. I believe it was the end of January 2011.
- 25 Q. As a result of the affiliation, did OSF, do you recall,

use - of OSF Northern Region's use of that \$35 million per year

Page 730

Page 731

- 2 capital contribution?
- 3 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- O. I think you said there would be a local board of OSF
- 5 Northern Region; is that right?
- A Ves
- Q. Which entity following the affiliation is there water in
- 8 there for you?
- 9 A. Yes.

10

- Q. Which entity following the affiliation, Rockford Health
- 11 System or OSF Saint Anthony Medical Center, will be responsible
- 12 for managing OSF Northern Region?
- 13 A. Could you repeat that question?
- 14 Q. Who will be responsible for managing OSF Northern Region
- after the affiliation? 15
- 16 A. I will be, with a community board and with reserve powers to
- 17 Peoria on certain pre-identified items.
- 18 Q. Has the term of your tenure as the chief executive officer
- 19 of OSF Northern Region been set?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. How long do you expect to start out as the chief executive
- 22 officer?
- 23 A. Three years.
- 24 Q. Do you plan on serving as the chief executive officer of OSF
- 25 Northern Region for those three years?

Page 729

- 1 pledge to make any capital contributions to Rockford Health
- 2 System?
- A. They did. 3
- O. Do you know what that pledge was?
- 5 A. I believe the pledge was 35 million - approximately
- 6 \$35 million a year for the first several years. I can't
- 7 remember the number of years off the top of my head.
- Q. How do you expect as the -- well, let me ask a question first. If the affiliation goes forward and OSF Northern Region 9
- 10 is formed, do you expect to hold a position in that
- 11 organization?
- 12 A. I do.

8

- 13 Q. What position do you expect to hold?
- A. I expect to be the president and CEO of the OSF Northern 14
- 15 Region.
- Q. Okay. So, if the affiliation goes forward, do you know how 16
- 17 it is that OSF Northern Region would expect to use that
- 18 \$35 million contribution that you'll be receiving from OSF
- 19 healthcare each year?
- 20 A. No. I think that we would probably match it with our
- 21 integration plan. So, when we get to the point of finishing up
- 22 the work that we've begun with regard to consolidation, future
- 23 clinical expansion, I think the plan would be for that capital
- 24 budget to mirror those decision points.
- 25 O. Will there be any restrictions that you're aware of on the

1 A. Yes.

- Q. Let's talk for a couple of minutes about the benefits of the
- transaction that you perceive. Do you believe that the creation
- of OSF Northern Region will benefit the Rockford community?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. How?
- 7 A. I think, first of all, one of the more exciting things we
- 8 can do is get graduate medical education to Rockford. Rockford
- 9 is the fourth largest city, I believe, in Illinois, and,
- 10 interestingly enough, outside of a very small family practice
- 11 residency from the medical school here, is totally devoid of any
- 12 kind of graduate medical education as you see in other towns,
- 13 whether they be Springfield or - and I think the opportunity to
- 14 bring residency programs into Rockford will, number one, enhance 15
- the level of medicine practiced; number two, provide a pipeline 16
- for future recruitment as we look at tough subspecialty 17
- physician labor markets. So, I think, number one, it's exciting 18 about graduate medical education.

19 Number two, I think it gives us a platform to expand 20 access. We have multiple campuses throughout the area. I think

- it gives us an opportunity to really take a look at the proper 22 redesign of those campuses with an eye towards how we can
- 23 actually access and demonstrate access to the community.
- 24 Third --

21

Q. No, go ahead. I'll come back.

A. Third, I think by bringing the institutions together, not

- 2 only is scale important, but so is nucleus size. So, if we have
- 3 two orthopedic hand surgeons, we can go to the region and say,
- 4 boy, we're a hand center. Send your patients to us. But boy,
- 5 you know, with our two hand surgeons, there might be times when
- 6 they're out of town, and, therefore, sorry. We're going to have
- o alog to out of armit, and, and colors, sorry. We to going to have
- 7 to send you elsewhere. I think that it gives us a nucleus to
- 8 solidify the fact that, yes, we would be a regional referral
- 9 center on a 24/7 basis.

1

10

11

5

Instead of having one pediatric surgeon, we would perhaps have the nucleus to have two so that when one pediatric

- surgeon is not available or out of town or doing another case,
- 13 the other pediatric surgeon could provide coverage. So, I think
- that opportunity presents itself as a regional destination
- 15 center in a very significant way.
- 16 Q. And you mentioned, I think, as the second of the major
- 17 benefits, the access and the redesigning of the capabilities of
- 18 the organizations. What do you mean by that?
- 19 A. Well, I think that every healthcare organization today --
- 20 now, there are different points on the continuum has to
- 21 essentially change their delivery model. One physician, as I
- and the state of t
- 22 said, is no longer going to be one physician taking care of one
- patient in one place. I think you're looking at the necessity
- 24 of a physician with advanced practice nursing, perhaps physician
- 25 assistants that can do a much better job of managing a

Page 733

- 1 population, a population that might be highly diabetic, a
- 2 population that might have a lot of high blood pressure, a
- 3 population that may have multiple chronic conditions.
- 4 We are going through a process, whether we like it or
 - not, and I think the more successful organizations and
- 6 healthcare are running with this, to get into that mode of
- 7 multidisciplinary teamwork that can establish effective
- 8 management of populations, and that's the real benefit of things
- 9 such as the electronic medical record.
- 10 Q. Why can't you do that yourself now?
- 11 A. It's expensive. It's a base. You can't do that with just
- 12 five patients. You need to have a significant cohort to keep a
- 13 team very busy. When you try to bring in new physicians and new
- subspecialty physicians, the first thing they ask is how busy am
- 15 I going to be. You need to have a nucleus to keep them busy,
- 16 and you need to have enough patients to make it cost-effective
- 17 to advance and afford that new model of care.
- 18 Q. Do you anticipate following the consummation of this
- 19 affiliation any consolidation of clinical services that are
- 20 presently being offered by the two health systems here in
- 21 Rockford?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. What do you anticipate?
- 24 A. We anticipate -- the minute that this is approved, we
- 25 anticipate taking the work that we've done up to this point with

Page 734

1 FTI and really putting a plan together that will be done no

2 later than twelve months after the approval.

Now, we can't share sensitive information. I think
we've worked diligently to the point where we can't take it any

5 further. I'm not going to advance any of those clinical

6 consolidations without a lot of input from physicians, a lot of

7 input from our leadership team and the board, a lot of input

from nursing, etc., and even patients.

And so, we've decided to not waste their time now because what if we're not able to merge. That would be a waste

of money, a waste of individuals' time. But the minute -- the

12 minute that we - the minute that there would be a decision in

13 the affirmative on this, in no less than twelve months would we

14 have our plan, and I suspect that we would be able to do some

15 clinical consolidations well in advance of that.

16 Q. Are there particular service lines or areas that you know

17 represent the best opportunities for consolidation or at least a

18 review?

8

- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Can you tell us what those are?
- 21 A. I think out of the blocks, pediatrics is one. Obstetrics
- 22 and gynecology is one. I think the more challenging one will be
- 23 trauma. And I think that in between we'll probably have some
- 24 opportunities with regard to oncology, some of the other
- 25 surgical subspecialty areas.

Page 735

- Q. You mentioned quality. I think you heard I think you
- 2 were here for some of Dr. Romano's testimony earlier this week?
- 3 A I was

1

13

- 4 Q. And you may have heard him say that mergers typically do not
- 5 increase quality, and there's spotty evidence that increased
- 6 volumes result in higher quality. What makes you as the future
- 7 CEO of OSF Northern Region think that OSF Northern Region will
- 8 do better?
- 9 A. I thought Dr. Romano did a nice job of reviewing and
- 10 summarizing the salient points in the literature. I was
- 11 impressed with his presentation. However, I think his thoughts
- 12 fell short on the relationship between size and outcomes, and
 - I'll give a couple examples on that.

In our children's medical center, we have 16 pediatric subspecialty services. It's not just the clinical care given to

16 a child. We have extensive developments in child-life therapy,

in pre and post child education and care, interfaces with the

18 family. We have pediatric anesthesiologists. There's an entire

19 spectrum. And so, when you take an institution that has a

20 relatively small pediatric department and are able to blend them

21 into a much larger one with that infrastructure, you are going

22 to enhance emotional outcome, as well as clinical outcome.

23 In obstetrics and gynecology. A lot of high risk

24 babies are born to mothers that believe that they're going to

25 have a normal delivery. When you can have those individuals

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

23

24

25

8

10

11

12

deliver at a Level III perinatal center that has anesthesiology 24/7, perinatology, neonatology, and the gamut of surgical and nonsurgical specialists in the case that anything could happen, you are considerably going to enhance it. And I'll be brief because I could go on and on and on on this topic.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Our rehab hospital. We take patients that have had amputations, closed head trauma, spinal cord injury. We put them together. We have outcomes. And the physical medicine rehabilitation community, if you will, has been measuring outcomes earlier than anybody else, going back to the early '70s. We can show the ability to discharge effectively a patient back to home without having to go through a nursing home, etc.

In cardiac surgery, the Society of Thoracic Surgeons has done an enormous amount of work relating the outcomes of atrial and mitral valve replacement and repair surgery to outcomes. Centers that do a lot have a significantly higher outcome.

Our own case, where you look at robotic surgery for patients that have prostate cancer. My goodness gracious. A very difficult surgical procedure to do, but when you do it robotically, you're not only able to send the patient home the next day, but you send them home on Tylenol III with a complication rate of less than 1 percent. It used to be about 4 percent.

cardiac patients of great complexity, neuro patients of great complexity, children of great complexity, neonatals of great complexity. So, you're seeing this whole transformation to the hospital and this point of subspecialization of labor.

So, if I recruit one pediatric neurologist to Rockford and he or she is busy, busy to the point that they're having a hard time keeping up with the patient demands, and we recruit a second one, and there's just not enough work for two of them, we get into some issues. If we could create a setting, if you will, that allows patient activity to be enhanced, we can further stabilize our subspecialty coverage and care in this

13 Q. If Rockford Health System did not affiliate with OSF, would 14 you still have taken steps to try and reduce your capital and 15 operating costs?

16 A. Yes. If I could provide another example on your previous 17 question.

18 Q. Sure.

19 A. I think on the cost thing the real - the real variable that 20 will significantly affect cost will be the ability of an 21 organization to introduce new techniques, new thinking, new ways 22 of providing care with a patient outcome driving it.

Another example. When a patient at our place years ago had been diagnosed with breast cancer, it was typical for a patient to have 20, 25, 30 radiation treatments in the course of

Page 737

1 And you're talking about not just the doctor. You're 2 talking about the team. You have a team of nurses. You have a 3 team of anesthesiologists. You have a special way to place the patient. There is enormous opportunity to maximize clinical outcomes, to make them better, based on education around coming 5 6 to a standard of care and minimizing your deviation from that. Q. And again with respect to the da Vinci robot that you 7 8 mentioned, Rockford Health System has it, you developed that in 9 Rockford yourself. Why can't you achieve these other quality 10 improvements that you've just described without joining with OSF 11 Healthcare? 12 A. Well, we've taken them far. We feel very good about what 13 we've accomplished. We've needed to do that, and we're not comfortable with where we are. We feel we're at a point right

14

15 now where we need to take it up another plane, if you will. 16 Because of size nucleus, number of patients, ease with which

17 we'll recruit physicians will only allow us to take that to the

18 next plane.

19 Q. How will the affiliation improve cost efficiency?

20 A. I think that along a couple dimensions. You know, the

21 argument on how scale will impact fixed cost is there, number

22 one. Number two, the advent of subspecialization. And a

23 hospital is going through a transformation that people don't

24 talk about. Hospitals, the typical hospital in the United

25 States, is becoming a mini intensive care unit. You're seeing 1 that, and there may or may not have been surgery along the way. 2 There is new technology that's IORT, intraoperative radiation 3 therapy, where we can take a patient in the operating room, and 4 by means of radiation cones that we have, we can offer that 5 patient a one-time intervention for that breast cancer. Instead 6 of paying \$80,000 over the course of 30 treatments, that patient will end up paying 20 or \$25,000. 7

I think that the example we used on the prostatectomy, I think the beating heart surgery, open heart surgery, if you can offer innovative ways to shift that curve, that innovation curve, if you will, there will be the most significant opportunities for cost savings. Q. And you think you have the opportunity to do that with OSF?

13 14 A. I think that we will have the nucleus to do that and have

15 that as part of our culture, yes.

16 Q. Why is OSF such a good partner for Rockford Health System.

17 as opposed to the others that you've considered?

18 A. We admire them. We admire their board. We admire the

19 Sisters' focus on the individual, whether it be the employee or

20 the patient, their mission, the whole human being, the whole

21 human spirit. Not to get too far along with it, but anybody

22 that has been a patient knows that there is a role for some form

23 of spiritualty along the course of the stay.

24 We think that they are an incredibly innovative organization. The fact that they have been selected as one of

1

Page 742

- the 32 pioneer accountable care organizations, which will be the 1 organization of the future because as Medicare and Medicaid and-2 3 other payors shift risk to the providers, that will be the
- 4 foundation, the type of organization that will be emerging in 5 healthcare in my opinion.
- 6 They have been advanced in terms of their electronic 7 ICU, their electronic medical record. They have one of the most 8 advanced intensive care units that I have ever seen. They have 9 a very good physician group. They've got excellent training 10 programs. We thought their leadership team was very compatible 11 with ours. So, we thought there was a very nice fit between the 12
- Q. Is the geographic proximity, the existence of Saint Anthony 13
- 14 Medical Center being in the community, as opposed to Advocate,
- 15 for example, which is not in the community, did that play any
- 16 role in your decision to affiliate with OSF?
- 17 A. It did. Advocate was not going to give us the opportunity
- 18 to consolidate as much. We probably could have done some back
- 19 room things, some, in a limited way, but not to the extent that
- 20 we can with Saint Anthony's being right in our city.
- 21 And secondly the concern was - and our focus is going 22 to be adding to the portfolio of medical services in this
- 23 community. Advocate was more of the opinion that we should
- 24 identify certain tertiary care areas and be comfortable having
- 25 those patients transferred to them.

- there have been people that are very concerned about it and
- 2 probably not in favor of it, but overall in my circles they have
- 3 been impressed, very inquisitive about it, what do we want to
- 4 accomplish. It's been a little difficult to handle that
- 5 because, again, we're competitors as we sit here today. We're
- 6 not able to share sensitive information. And so, we're unable
- 7 to really go out and tell them we plan to do X, Y, and Z in that 8
- 9 But there is I think a great deal of interest. I think 10 that there is a great deal of interest to learn more about, and 11 I think there are some people on the fence that would like to
- 12 know more about what's going on, and I think there's some people
- 13 that are opposed to it because they think - for a variety of
- 14 reasons they think that it might have some economic disadvantage
- 15
- Q. Let me talk for a couple minutes about the future of OSF 16
- 17 Northern Region. As the future chief executive officer, can you
- 18 tell us whether OSF Northern Region will require managed care
- 19 organizations' health plans that want to contract with OSF
- 20 Northern Region to contract only with OSF Northern Region in
- 21 Rockford? Will you attempt to exclude SwedishAmerican from
- 22 those health plans' contracts?
- 23
- 24 O. We talked a little bit about the fact that Rockford Health
- 25 System competes with SwedishAmerican and presently with Saint

Page 741

- O. We talked a little bit earlier, Mr. Kaatz, about the 1
- economic environment here in Rockford. My question to you is 2
- would you still believe that Rockford Health System would need 3
- to merge with or affiliate with OSF even if the economy in
- 5 Rockford hadn't taken the negative turn that it has?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 O. Why?
- A. Well, you can look at our financial performance. We had a 8
- banner year in 2010, and we lost money in 2011. And in the
- 10 state of Illinois with the state of things, things can change,
- 11 and they can change quicker than I've ever seen before in my
- 12

13

- We are absolutely convinced that the successful
- 14 healthcare organization of the future has the right size, it
- 15 partners with a physician group, it employs effective IT, it can
- 16 demonstrate measurable benefits to the community and the 17
- patients that it serves, it has a responsible initiative with
- 18 regard to population healthcare, and overall, significantly, not
- 19 necessarily just by a unit here, a unit there, but it can
- significantly lower the cost with a nice increase, if you will, 20 21 with regard to clinical outcomes.
- 22 Q. As a member of this community, what's your impression of how
- 23 the community is reacting to the proposed affiliation?
- 24 A. I think overall I've been impressed with how the community
- has taken it. There's been a lot of uncertainty, and, yes,

- Anthony Medical Center. Does Rockford Health System monitor
- 2 what the other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their
- 3 service line offerings?
- A. Yes.

1

17

- 5 Q. What do you do?
- 6 A. Well, we monitor from a high level. Our medical staffs
- 7 talk. We get a generally high level of information on what some
- 8 different initiatives might be. We don't go into - we don't go
- 9 into detail on that, but, as I said, it's at a very high level.
- 10 Q. How does Rockford Health System decide what capital
- 11 investments you're going to make in your facilities?
- 12 A. Well, we do it off of our strategic plan. We look at the
- 13 community. We look at where there are opportunities to better
- 14 address need in the community. We take a look at things that
- 15 have been fully depreciated. We look at new technologies that
- 16 we feel are important to introduce.
 - So, we break it up by clinical areas. We break it up
- 18 by infrastructure, IT, etc. And we make sure that it reflects
- 19 the thinking behind our strategic plan and then present it to
- 20 our board for discussion and approval.
- 21 Q. To your knowledge, have representatives from the hospital
- 22 systems in Rockford exchanged any competitively sensitive
- information regarding their strategic initiatives before they 23
- 24 became public?
- A. Not to my knowledge.

Page 744

- 1 Q. To your knowledge, have representatives from the hospital
- 2 systems in Rockford exchanged any competitively sensitive
- 3 information regarding their negotiations with health plans?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. To your knowledge, have representatives from the hospital
- 6 systems in Rockford agreed with each other on any aspect of
- 7 their negotiations with health plans?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. As the future CEO of OSF Northern Region, do you plan for
- 10 OSF Northern Region and SwedishAmerican to enter into any
- 11 agreements to defer competition between them?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. As the future CEO of OSF Northern Region, do you plan for
- 14 OSF Northern Region and SwedishAmerican to enter into any
- 15 agreements as it relates to their negotiations with health
- 16 plans?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. How can you assure the court that OSF Northern Region will
- 19 not coordinate its efforts, competitive efforts, with
- 20 SwedishAmerican after the affiliation is consummated?
- 21 A. We're going to remain a community organization, governed,
- 22 stewardship provided through our board, and the last thing that
- 22 Stewardship provided dirough our board, and the last diring that
- we're going to do is try to manipulate price to the detriment of
- 24 our community.
- 25 Secondly, I'm accountable for the tone and the command

- 1 shortly after they were taken; is that right?
- 2 A. I did.
- 3 Q. And you reviewed them for accuracy and signed them?
- 4 A. I reviewed them for content. A lot of material was in
- 5 there. Studied the language, studied what was reflected, and
- 6 then when I was comfortable with it, I signed it.
- 7 O. You told the truth at these depositions, of course?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Let me ask you about the TV advertising that we've noticed
- 10 this week in our visit to Rockford. How much did that TV
- 11 advertising cost?
- 12 A. I have no idea.
- 13 Q. Did you approve the budget that paid for these TV
- 14 commercials?
- 15 A. I approved the initiative. I didn't approve the exact
- 16 dollar amount.
- 17 Q. So, you have no idea how much these TV commercials cost?
- 18 A. I can't tell you that, no.
- 19 Q. I want to start with the proposed stipulation Mr. Marx asked
- you about that's been entered as a proposed order in this court.
- 21 Is price mentioned anywhere in that proposed stipulation?
- 22 A. I'm sorry. Could you clarify the stipulation?
- Q. You want to see a copy of it? It's DX938 in your binder,
- 24 the first binder. It's up on the screen, as well, Mr. Kaatz.
- 25 A. And could you please repeat your question?

Page 745

- of the organization through my boss and ultimately the board,
- 2 and I am going to be directed to operate within proper
- 3 standards.
- 4 Q. Mr. Kaatz, I thank you. I have no further questions.
 - THE COURT: Cross.
- 6 MR. REILLY: Thank you, your Honor.
 - CROSS EXAMINATION
- 8 BY MR. REILLY:
- 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Katz.
- 10 A. Good morning, Mr. Reilly.
- 11 Q. I'm not sure if I've met you. I might have met you in the
- 12 hallway. My name's Matt Reilly, and it's a pleasure to meet
- 13 you.

7

- 14 A. Likewise.
- 15 Q. I want to take care of a couple of housekeeping items before
- 16 I ask you a few questions. Did you meet with your attorneys to
- 17 prepare for your testimony today?
- 18 A. I did.
- 19 Q. How long? How many hours?
- 20 A. Oh, I think I met with them for a couple hours on Wednesday.
- 21 and I had breakfast with them this morning.
- 22 Q. And that's it. A couple hours on Wednesday and breakfast
- 23 this morning?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 Q. You reviewed your deposition in the investigational hearings

- Q. Is price mentioned, in terms of how much the combined entity
- 2 will charge health plans if this merger is consummated?
- 3 A. I don't see that, no.
- 4 Q. So, you can't point me to the section -- any section in the
- stipulation indicating that OSF Northern Region will not raise
- 6 rates significantly following the merger; is that right?
- 7 A. I'm looking at my screen, and I don't see that.
- 8 O. Let me ask you something. Is there anything in this
- 9 proposed stipulation that would give a promise to a health plan
- that only wanted to contract with RMH and not Saint Anthony's?
- 11 Is there a promise in that stipulation that that would be
- 12 allowed?
- 13 A. Not to my knowledge, no.
- 14 Q. And if I asked the other question, if a health plan wanted
- 15 to contract with just Saint Anthony's, but not RMH, would there
- 16 be any promise of protection in the stipulation?
- 17 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 18 Q. Turning to what the merged entity will look like, no final
- 19 decisions have been made about which, if any, clinical service
- 20 lines may be consolidated following the merger; is that right?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. In fact, no decision has been made regarding whether any
- 23 particular service line will be terminated at either Saint
- 24 Anthony or Rockford Memorial; is that correct?
- 25 A. That's correct.

- 1 Q. And no decision has been made regarding where any service
- 2 line would be consolidated, if they're consolidated at all; is
- 3 that right?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. In fact, it's possible that the merger goes through, no
- 6 service lines will be consolidated within the next year; isn't
- 7 that right?
- 8 A. No. There will be a plan over twelve months from the
- 9 closing of the deal, and the plan will reflect decision points,
- and it may very well be -- and, again, because we've not been
- able to go beyond the point we're at now, after we've looked at
- 12 the details, involved experts in those fields, gotten more
- 13 familiar with sensitive information that we can share, it may
- 14 very well be the case that we do begin a course of
- 15 consolidations prior to the close of that first year.
- 16 Q. I understand. I'm going to ask the question again, and I'm
- 17 trying to track your deposition testimony.
- 18 It's possible that if the merger goes through, no
- 19 service lines will be consolidated within the next year; isn't
- 20 that right?
- 21 A. It's possible.
- 22 Q. In fact, it's possible that the merger goes through, no
- 23 service lines will be consolidated within the next two years;
- 24 isn't that correct?
- 25 A. It's possible.

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And Deloitte laid out its plan to the OSF Northern Region in
- 3 response to an RP from the merging parties?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And that plan included numerous action items that Deloitte
- 6 suggested should be taken before the merger closes. Do you
- 7 remember seeing that, Mr. Kaatz?
- 8 A. Not specifically.
- 9 Q. So, you don't recall any of the action items that Deloitte
- said should have been taken prior to the merger closing?
- 11 A. Not specifically, no.
- 12 Q. Do you remember seeing whether they suggested doing a
- business case verification of the efficiencies prior to the
- 14 closing of the transaction? Do you recall seeing that?
- 15 A. I can't recall that specifically.
- 16 Q. Let me just ask you. Would agree that there would be no
- 17 issue with Rockford Memorial and OSF giving sensitive
- 18 information to Deloitte, right?
- 19 A. If it's done through advice and guidance of our counsel.
- 20 Q. Deloitte receiving information from both hospital systems
 - wouldn't be an issue in terms of sharing of confidential
- 22 information, right?
- 23 A. As long as it was guarded under confidentiality, I presume
- 24 so.

21

25 Q. In fact, your litigation efficiency consulting firm, FTI,

Page 749

- 1 O. In fact, no decisions have been made on what actions the
- 2 merged entity will take in consolidating service lines, and you
- 3 really can't commit to a timeline for when they will occur;
- 4 isn't that right?
- 5 A. At this point we can't.
- 6 Q. So, it's possible I'm not asking likely. It's possible
- 7 that no service lines will ever be consolidated after the merger
- 8 between Saint Anthony and Rockford; isn't that correct?
- 9 A. It's possible.
- 10 Q. The merging parties have identified Deloitte as a potential
- 11 integration team lead that would, if the merger is approved,
- 12 lead the integration efforts going forward; is that right?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. But you don't know whether Deloitte has actually been
- 15 retained to provide those services, right?
- 16 A. I don't believe they have been retained. At the time of my
- 17 deposition, I did not know.
- 18 Q. And do you believe they've been retained today?
- 19 A. I understand they have not been.
- 20 Q. So, I probably shouldn't ask the question has Deloitte done
- 21 any work because I assume consulting firms don't work if they're
- 22 not retained?
- 23 A. Correct.
- Q. Did you review Deloitte's integration plan timeline that was
- 25 given to OSF and Rockford?

- 1 did indeed get information from both hospitals, didn't they?
- 2 A. I understand they did.
- 3 Q. So, is it your understanding that Deloitte could have --
- 4 could have, if it was approved by the two hospitals, begin
- 5 working and doing work prior to the closing if you gave them
- 6 data?
- 7 A. Could you repeat that question?
- 8 Q. Sure. There is no limitation on Deloitte entering into a
- 9 contract, getting information and data, and starting the
- 10 integration planning process. That was possible to do, wasn't
- 11 it?
- 12 A. Possible.
- 13 Q. And you didn't do it because of money?
- 14 A. Correct.
- Q. Not because of any other restrictions that you're aware of?
- 16 A. Well, yes. Yes, there were other restrictions. We did not
- want to engage a lot of individuals that are high priced and
- 18 take them away from their responsibilities, whether they are
- 19 patient care or whatever. We did not want to waste their time.
- 20 So, yes, money and the employment of human capital are probably
- 21 the two biggest issues.
- 22 Q. Understood. I appreciate that clarification.
 - You expect that the integration planning process will
- 24 be a substantial undertaking, correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

23

- 1 Q. And you don't expect to get an integration plan until twelve
- 2 months after the arrangement with Deloitte is agreed upon; is
- 3 that correct?
- 4 A. Agree upon that, and we'll certainly get a lot of work prior
- 5 to the end of that.
- 6 Q. And that plan will determine, for example, whether clinical
- 7 consolidations will occur, right?
- 8 A. It will assist us in making that decision, yes.
- 9 Q. And you receive those recommendations and then decide which
- 10 clinical consolidations, if any, to implement, right?
- 11 A. Hopefully it will be done in a parallel process.
- 12 Q. And then you'll decide where, where to move clinical
- 13 services if consolidated; is that right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. None of that analysis has been done to date?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Do you remember sending a memo on joint from Rockford
- 18 Memorial Health System and OSF on November 22nd, 2011, saying
- 19 the merging and this is going to all employees. The merging
- 20 parties have not even begun to identify opportunities or
- 21 efficiencies across nonclinical and clinical services currently
- 22 provided on both campuses. Do you remember that?
- 23 A. Vaguely.

1

- 24 Q. And, of course, that was not sent because it was going to be
- 25 sent if you could if this deal was approved; is that right?

- 1 Q. And you plan to have a physician advisory group involved in
- 2 any clinical consolidations, correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. But you haven't even formed any physician advisory groups
- 5 yet, have you?
- 6 A. I have not.
- 7 Q. And you will not do that before any clinical consolidations
- 8 occur; is that correct?
- 9 A. I won't because I can't afford to have those individuals
- 10 commit to something where there is uncertainty about whether
- 11 it's going to proceed.
- 12 Q. You have not set up any physician advisory groups yet
- 13 because it's a daunting piece of work, right?
- 14 A. I have not because I don't want to waste their time.
- Q. Because it would be a very, very complex set of things that
- 16 will need to be worked out right; is that correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. It's not something that can be done quickly; is that
- 19 correct?
- 20 A. Some areas quicker than others. Some I think will be able
- 21 to be done relatively quickly. I think other areas will be very
- 22 complex.
- 23 Q. You haven't provided physicians with a copy of your
- 24 litigation consultant's efficiencies work yet, have you?
- 25 A. I don't understand the question.

- A. Correct.
- 2 Q. And you were prepared on a joint letterhead to tell the
- 3 employees that now once it's approved you'll begin to identify
- 4 opportunities for efficiencies. Do you recall that?
- 5 A. I do vaguely.
- 6 Q. The merging parties will need to apply for a certificate of
- 7 exemption to consolidate service lines; is that right?
- 8 A. We would investigate the State of Illinois' requirements for
- 9 certificate of exemption by area which we had planned to
- 10 consolidate, correct.
- 11 Q. But at this point no one at RHS has even studied how the
- 12 certificate of exemption rules may impact the timing or the
- 13 ability of the merging parties to consolidate clinical services,
- 14 right?
- 15 A. Not until we know what we're consolidating can we make that
- 16 COE decision.
- Q. Let's return to the role that physicians will play in the
- 18 consolidation. You're concerned about physician resistance in
- 19 the community to clinical consolidations if the merger goes
- 20 through, right?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. You believe that the physicians are the key to consolidating
- 23 service lines and that their ideas and criticisms are important
- 24 to the success of a consolidation, right?
- 25 A. Yes.

- Page 755
- Q. Have you provided physicians with a copy of the FTI report?
 A. Oh, we have had physicians involved in the presentation from
- 3 FIT. Yes, we have.
- 4 Q. Have you provided the physicians with a summary of their
- 5 efficiencies work, all physicians?
- 6 A. Not all physicians, but some physicians of our leadership,
- 7 ves.
- 8 Q. What percentage of physicians would you guess have seen the
- 9 FTI report?
- 10 A. A small number. I can't come up with a percentage, but a
- 11 relatively small number.
- 12 Q. And you haven't had a general meeting with physicians to
- give them an overview of the potential clinical consolidations
- 14 that might result from the merger, have you?
- 15 A. Not yet, no.
- 16 Q. In fact, physicians have yet to provide meaningful input on
- 17 any aspect of the affiliation; isn't that right?
- 18 A. No. We have had physicians provide very meaningful input to
- 19 date, but we have decided until we know that this is a yes or no
- 20 to not take it to the full medical staff.
- 21 Q. And once you take it to the full medical staff or I
- 22 should say until you take it to the full medical staff, you
- 23 really won't know what the physician resistance and other issues
- 24 will look like on any suggested consolidation; isn't that right?
 - A. We'll know some of it prior to that, and we'll also know

- some of the ideas that they have on how best we can do it. 1
- 2 Q. But taking it to the medical group will allow you to
- 3 identify any physician issues or concerns; isn't that right?
- 4 A. Well, if we do our job right, we'll have a lot of those
- 5 identified before it goes en masse to the group.
- 6 Q. On your direct exam you talked about trauma services, and
- 7 let's focus on those for a moment. No final decisions or plans
- 8 have been made with respect to consolidating trauma services,
- 9 right?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. So, in two years it's possible that there will still be two
- 12 Level I trauma centers at RMH and SAMC, right?
- 13 A. Please repeat your question.
- Q. Is it possible that there will still be two Level I trauma 14
- 15 centers at Rockford and Saint Anthony's after two years?
- 16 A. It's possible.
- 17 Q. Consolidation of the two hospital trauma units will be the
- 18 most complex of all service line consolidations, right?
- 19 A. In my opinion, yes.
- 20 Q. And you view potential consolidation of trauma as a
- 21 politically charged issue with Saint Anthony's, correct?
- 22 A. Yes
- 23 Q. And the level of cost savings from consolidating trauma
- 24 depends on what level of trauma services are maintained at the
- 25 other facility; is that right?

- 1 Q. Cardiology. Let's talk about cardiology services. You
- mentioned that; I think, on your direct. And there's no final
- plan on whether or where to consolidate cardiology or cardiac
- 4 services following the merger, correct?
- 5
- 6 Q. Additional analysis will have to be done post-merger?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Pediatrics. No final decisions or plans have been made with
- 9 regard to consolidating general pediatrics, correct?
- 10
- 11 Q. Women and children's. No plans or decisions have been made
- 12 with regard to consolidating women and children's services; is
- 13
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. And if women and children's services are consolidated at
- 16 Rockford Memorial, you would need to hire additional staff,
- 17
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. But that's something that at least will have to be studied
- 20 in greater detail, correct?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 O. Your litigation consultant, FTI, assumed that as part of its
- 23 analysis the women and children's would be located to RHS. Do
- 24 you remember that?
- 25 A. I do.

1

- - Q. And that's not correct sitting here today, is that? Or you don't know if it's correct. No decision has been made.
 - A. No decision has been made.
 - 4 Q. Thank you. That was a bad question. I appreciate you
 - 5 helping me.
 - 6 So, FTI was wrong about that when it said that women
 - 7 and children's would be located at RHS. Or may have been wrong.
 - 8 A. I think we paid FTI to give us an analytical set of
 - 9 recommendations that made sense for them. Again, we have not
 - 10 made any decisions on the relocation or location of our clinical
 - 11
 - 12 Q. And consolidations of cardiology and women and children's
 - 13 services were a part of FTI's efficiencies report; is that
 - 14
 - 15 A. Yes, I believe so.
 - 16 Q. And, again, for those services no final decisions have been
 - 17 made about whether or when or even if any of those services will
 - 18 be consolidated; isn't that right?
 - 19 A. Correct.
 - Q. You have no plans or have made no decisions to lower the 20
 - rates you charge health plans after this merger, have you? 21
 - 22 A. I have not nor do I know of any discussions that have dealt
 - 23
 - 24 Q. There have been no internal discussions at Rockford, as you
 - 25 said, about maybe lowering the rates to health plans after this

- A. It has a lot to do with that. 1
- 2 Q. And you don't have any confidence in putting a specific
- 3 number on the recurring annual savings that you expect to
- achieve through trauma consolidation, right?
- 5 A. We do 1100 visits in our trauma center, and Saint Anthony's
- 6 does approximately the same number, I believe.
- 7 Q. My question -- sorry, Mr. Kaatz.
- A. I'm trying to answer your question.
- 9 If I have to take an extra couple of months to make
- 10 sure that we don't make a mistake on something as complex an
- 11 area of savings lives, I will comfortably do that.
- 12 Q. And so, the answer is you do not feel confident putting a
- 13 specific number on the recurring annual savings you would expect
- 14 from consolidating trauma right here, do you?
- 15 A. Correct:
- 16 Q. And you don't have the information to base that estimate at
- 17 this point, do you?
- 18 A. No.
- Q. And even if trauma consolidation ultimately occurs, it would 19
- 20 take 24 to 36 months from the date the merger is consummated
- before any such actual consolidation would occur. Do you 21
- 22 remember testifying to that?
- 23 A. Vaguely.
- 24 Q. Is that a true statement?
- 25 A. Approximately, right.

- merger, has there?
- 2 A. No, not to my knowledge.
- 3 Q. And there are no plans to freeze rates or have rates only go
- 4 up as much as inflation if this acquisition goes through, is
- 5 there?

1

- 6 A. There have been no decisions to that effect.
- 7 Q. Not any internal decisions about whether to freeze rates or
- 8 raise them only so much; is that true?
- 9 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 10 Q. You've been employed by RHS for almost twelve years?
- 11 A. Yes
- 12 Q. You've never worked with FTI before this transaction, right?
- 13 A. No
- Q. In all these years, RHS never hired FTI for any purpose; is
- 15 that correct?
- 16 A. I don't believe so.
- 17 Q. And FTI's role in this proposed merger has been to do an
- 18 efficiencies report; is that correct?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. And you reviewed FTI's conclusions at a high level; is that
- 21 right?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And you haven't reviewed the underlying data or methodology
- 24 in that FTI report?
- 25 A. I have not.

- 1 going forward; isn't that right?
- 2 A. That's correct.
- 3 Q. In fact, FTI was one of the bids to get the integration
- 4 planning contract, and instead you chose Deloitte; isn't that

Page 762

- 5 true?
- 6 A. I was unaware of that.
- 7 Q. Who made the decision to hire FTI?
- 8 A. It was well, let's see. It was a group of both
- 9 individuals from OSF Healthcare and Rockford Health System.
- 10 Q. You're not the one who retained FII, are you?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. You didn't recommend that FTI be retained, correct?
- 13 A. I can't recall that specifically.
- 14 Q. Mr. Kaatz, outside counsel hired FTI, didn't they?
- 15 A. They did.
- 16 Q. Not OSF, not Rockford Health System; isn't that correct?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. Are you aware that FTI provided Rockford Health System with
- 19 a performance report that estimated that RHS could achieve -- I
- 20 won't say the number several million dollars in annual
- 21 recurring savings without a merger? Are you aware of that?
- 22 A. Could you rephrase that question?
- 23 Q. Sure. Are you aware that FTI presented a report to Rockford
- 24 Health Systems that estimated that RHS without a merger --
- 25 without a merger could achieve several million dollars in

Page 761

- 1 Q. And RHS has not done its own efficiencies analysis for this
- 2 transaction, have they?
- 3 A No
- 4 Q. You've only reviewed FTI's recommendations; is that right?
- 5 A. Correct
- 6 Q. And FTI completed its analysis towards the end of 2010,
- 7 correct?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. To your knowledge, FTI has done no further analysis since
- 10 then?
- 11 A. To my knowledge, they have not.
- 12 Q. And to your knowledge, FTI's collected no new data to re-run
- 13 their analysis; is that correct?
- 14 A. I am unaware of that.
- Q. And no one at RHS or OSF has re-run FTI's analysis using
- 16 more recent data, have they?
- 17 A. I don't know that.
- 18 Q. And the data that FTI used in its efficiencies report is now
- 19 at least 18 months old; isn't that right?
- 20 A. I don't know.
- 21 Q. Do you know what data they used to run the efficiencies
- 22 analysis?
- 23 A. I can't recall specifically.
- 24 Q. And despite FTI's knowledge about both OSF and Rockford
- 25 Health System, you have no plans to retain FTI for any purposes

- Page 763 annual recurring savings? Are you aware of that?
- 2 A. A separate report.
- 3 Q. Yes.

1

- 4 A. No, I'm not.
- 5 Q. You didn't sit in on a presentation that FTI made that
- talked about all efficiencies that RHS could achieve without a
- 7 merger?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Have you heard about the FTI performance report from anyone
- 10 except for counsel?
- 11 A. No
- 12 Q. You testified in your direct about the merger discussions
- 13 RHS had with Advocate in 2009, correct?
- 14 A. Yes
- 15 Q. And you would agree that a merger with Advocate would have
- 16 given RHS the prospect of reducing costs, correct?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. A merger with Advocate would have given RHS the opportunity
- 19 to improve quality; is that right?
- 20 A. Correct
- 21 Q. And the quality improvement would have come from sharing
- 22 best practices with Advocate, right?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. An affiliation with Advocate could have improved how RHS
- 25 allocates resources, correct?

- 1 A. Could have.
- 2 Q. And there was a possibility to improve graduate medical
- 3 education in Rockford through an affiliation with Advocate,
- 4 right?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. And an affiliation with Advocate could have helped with
- 7 physician recruitment, right?
- 8 A Correct
- 9 Q. And an acquisition or merger with Advocate could have helped
- in recruiting more subspecialists to the Rockford area; is that
- 11 right?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. Let me understand the terms that RHS offered to Advocate.
- 14 RHS did not offer Advocate the same terms it offered to OSF; is
- 15 that correct?
- 16 A. I can't recall the specific terms.
- 17 Q. Do you recall, in fact, that RHS insisted that Advocate
- 18 provide hundreds of millions of dollars in capital commitment as
- 19 part of the deal terms? Do you remember that?
- 20 A. I remember that that came about because Advocate was very
- 21 interested in developing the land that we had on our Riverside
- 22 property. Yes, I do.
- 23 O. And when RHS was talking with OSF, they did not insist on
- 24 having a new hospital on the Riverside property as part of the
- 25 OSF merger deal?

- 1 Q. And the proposed merger with OSF is not the only way RHS can
- 2 attract or recruit subspecialists or specialist physicians,
- 3 right?
- 4 A. Not the only way, but in our estimation the best way.
- 5 Q. And the proposed merger with OSF is not the only way RHS
- 6 could take steps to stem out-migration; is that correct?
- 7 A. Correct
- 8 Q. RMH has also taken steps to improve quality in the recent
- 9 years, hasn't it?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. RHS has had significant success in improving quality in
- 12 recent years, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. RHS has set very, very aggressive goals for continuing to
- improve its quality regardless of this merger, isn't that right?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. And I'm sure this is something you're proud of, Mr. Kaatz.
- 18 RHS won a distinguished hospital award for clinical excellence
- 19 and a distinguished hospital award for patient safety, right?
- 20 A. You're kind with your compliment of me. I had very little
- 21 to do with it. It was our board that set the direction and our
- 22 clinicians that really worked hard on that. And that award only
- 23 is proof that we're in the right direction, nothing more.
- Q. My team at this table will tell you I take all the credit
- 25 for their good work. So, I'm glad you're better than me,

Page 765

- A. They did not bring that up. Advocate brought that up. OSF
- 2 did not bring that up.
- 3 Q. Did you ever go back to Advocate and say, hey, there's no
- 4 need for a new hospital to be built. Just make a certain
- 5 capital commitment to RHS. Did you ever go back and talk to
- 6 Advocate?

1

- 7 A. Yes, we did.
- 8 Q. And they said no?
- 9 A. Correct. They had just lost millions in the downturn of the
- 10 '08, '09 market. And so, they took the entire capital play off
- 11 the table as a result.
- 12 Q. So, after you began discussions with OSF and this is
- 13 after and they're progressing you then went back to Advocate
- 14 and said would they be interested in doing a deal?
- 15 A. Not after discussions with OSF, no.
- 16 Q. You would agree that the proposed merger with OSF is not the
- 17 only way RHS can address healthcare reform going forward,
- 18 correct?
- 19 A. Not the only way, but in our estimation the best way.
- 20 Q. And the proposed merger with OSF is not the only way RHS car
- 21 reduce costs going forward, right?
- 22 A. Not the only way, but again the desirable maximum way.
- 23 Q. And the proposed merger with OSF is not the only way RHS car
- 24 improve quality; isn't that right?
- 25 A. Not the only way, but the best way.

- 1 Mr. Kaatz.
- 2 And if RHS were to remain independent, it is your
- 3 expectation that it would be able to continue to improve quality
- 4 of care at RMH, right?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And RHS has undertaken initiatives to improve its level of
- 7 coordination of care; is that correct?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And these initiatives have helped improve patient outcomes,
- 10 right?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. And if RMH were to remain independent, you'd expect to
- 13 continue implementing best practices, right?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. And that would include efforts to improve patient outcomes,
- 16 correct?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 O. And that would include efforts to reduce costs, correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Based on health grades information that you've seen, how
- 21 does the quality of care at SAMC compare with RMH?
- 22 A. Could you repeat that question?
- 23 Q. Based on the health grades information that you have seen,
- 24 how does the quality of care at Saint Anthony compare with
- 25 Rockford Memorial Hospital?

- 1 A. I think that, as best as I could recall, the health grades
- 2 data that I saw included an analysis of Rockford Memorial
- 3 Hospital, Saint Anthony, and SwedishAmerican, and it gave scores
- 4 of one star as the lowest, three stars as middle range, and five
- stars as the highest. And as I recall, and I have not looked at
- 6 that for more than a year, I believe Rockford Memorial came in
- 7 with the highest number of five stars, Saint Anthony's came in
- 8 second, and SwedishAmerican came in third.
- 9 Q. You would agree that you would still need a lot of
- 10 information before you would make the conclusion on whether
- 11 quality of care is superior at Rockford Memorial or Saint
- 12 Anthony's, right?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And to make that comparison, you would need a specific
- 15 by-category comparison of clinical outcomes observed or
- 16 expected, right?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 O. And no one at RHS has compared clinical outcomes between
- 19 Rockford Memorial and Saint Anthony's, right?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. The same is true for individual service lines, right?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 O. And overall clinical outcomes, right?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 Q. And you also don't know whether the quality of care is

- 1 Q. Improve patient safety programs, right?
- 2 A. Yes
- 3 Q. And refinance its debt at a lower interest rate?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. And that's not an all inclusive list of RHS's successful
- 6 cost saving initiatives, is it?
- 7 A. It's not
- 8 Q. And you testified that there's no magic whatsoever to
- 9 achieving these savings, right?
- 10 A. I believe I did.
- 11 Q. And you're familiar with RHS's Lean projects, right?
- 12 A. I am.
- Q. Lean is a large project at RHS to look at processes and to
- 14 identify which steps in each process can be removed in an effort
- 15 to make RHS more efficient, right?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And Lean is an initiative RHS undertook around 2009 to
- 18 improve efficiency, quality, and cost, right?
- 19 A. Yes
- Q. And the Lean program has been a success, hasn't it,
- 21 Mr. Kaatz?
- 22 A. So far it has, yes.
- 23 Q. For example, RHS has successfully improved cost and quality
- 24 in its emergency department by improving throughput, right?
- 25 A. That's correct.

Page 769

- 1 comparable across all of OSF's hospitals, right?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. And it would concern you -- it would concern you if you saw
- 4 unequal levels of quality across OSF's existing hospitals,
- 5 right?
- 6 A. It would get my attention.
- 7 Q. Is there a difference between concern and get your
- 8 attention, Mr. Kaatz?
- 9 A. I don't know. It would concern me.
- 10 Q. In fact, very little, if anything, has been done to analyze
- 11 the quality implications of this merger; isn't that right?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. You made the decision not to undertake that analysis yet,
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. Yes. A lot of sensitive information at hand there.
- 16 Q. RHS has implemented hundreds of cost savings initiatives
- 17 over the last several years, right?
- 18 A. Yes
- 19 Q. Over the last few years, RMH has been able to independently
- 20 reduce labor costs, correct?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. Improve productivity, right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Reduce supply costs, correct?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 Q. And that improvement continues to this day?
- 2 A. Right.
- 3 Q. And that improvement will continue even if RHS remains
- 4 independent, right?
- 5 A. That's the plan, yes.
- 6 Q. And if RMH were to remain an independent hospital, it will
- 7 continue attacking costs through further cost-cutting
- 8 initiatives, right?
- 9 A. We will continue attacking cost in the most creative and
- 10 innovative ways possible.
- 11 Q. And RMH would continue to make some improvement in its
- average length of stay if it were to remain independent, right?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And RMH would also continue to improve, reduce its
- 15 readmission rates if it were to remain independent, right?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. RMH will continue with initiatives to further improve ER
- 18 throughput if it were to remain independent, correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Involving physicians in cost-cutting initiatives makes it
- 21 more successful, right?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And you don't believe you could successfully implement
- 24 cost-cutting initiatives without physician involvement, right?
- 25 A. I believe that.

- 1 Q. And the same is true for quality initiatives?
- 2 A. I believe that.
- 3 Q. And that's because physicians have knowledge you and other
- 4 hospital executives don't have, right?
- 5 A. It goes beyond that.
- 6 Q. Why else?
- 7 A. They bring in a different dimension that we don't provide,
- 8 and they are a significant input into a multifaceted set of
- 9 issues
- 10 Q. And you haven't involved physicians in any of the
- 11 post-merger plans for cost savings, have you?
- 12 A. We have involved a couple physicians to be part of the FTI
- 13 presentation.
- 14 Q. Right. And besides those couple of physicians, you haven't
- 15 involved physicians in any of the post-merger planning for
- 16 quality improvements, have you?
- 17 A. No, we have not.
- 18 Q. In October 2009 you believed that RHS was not approaching
- 19 the partnership discussions with OSF out of weakness, right?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. That's because you felt that Rockford Health System had a
- 22 strong balance sheet at the time, right?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. In 2010 RHS had a strong year financially, right?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. They compete for inpatient services, as well as primary care
- 3 physician services; is that right?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. RMH seeks to maintain and improve its quality in part to
- 6 compete against the other two Rockford hospitals; is that
- 7 correct?
- 8 A. It's not the primary driver, but yes, it is correct.
- 9 Q. And RMH also seeks to maintain and improve its image in part
- 10 to get patients that might otherwise go to Swedish or Saint
- 11 Anthony's, right?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. And for general inpatient care for all patients in and
- 14 around Rockford, Saint Anthony's and SwedishAmerican are RHS's
- only meaningful competitors; is that right?
- 16 A. Would you please repeat that question?
- 17 Q. For general inpatient care for all patients in and around
- 18 Rockford, Saint Anthony's and SwedishAmerican are RHS's only
- 19 meaningful competitors; is that correct?
- 20 A. Correct.
 - Q. And patients in the Rockford area want to get their medical
- 22 care close to home, right?
- 23 A. Yes.

21

- 24 Q. And competition with Saint Anthony's sometimes spurs
- 25 Rockford to offer new programs; is that right?

Page 773

- Q. And despite difficult economic struggles in Rockford, RHS
- 2 exceeded financial projections in 2010, right?
- 3 A. Yes
- Q. And you told the RHS board of directors that financially
- 5 2010 was a stellar year for Rockford Health System, right?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And, in fact, you told the RHS board of directors that RHS
- 8 was entering 2011 a much stronger, more viable healthcare
- 9 system. You told the board that, right?
- 10 A. Yes
- 11 Q. And you told the board that RHS's 2010 quality, growth, and
- 12 financial accomplishments were huge, right?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. In 2010 RHS had positive operating income of approximately
- 15 \$26 million, right?
- 16 A. Approximately, correct.
- 17 Q. In 2011 RHS still had positive operating income, right?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. What did they have in 2011?
- 20 A. I believe -- although the audit is not complete, I believe
- 21 it was in the negative number.
- 22 Q. That audit is not complete?
- 23 A. It's not.
- 24 Q. You testified on direct that the three Rockford hospitals
- 25 compete with one another; is that right?

- 1 A. Not necessarily.
- 2 Q. Sometimes spurs RHS to offer new programs?
- 3 A. Just competition with Saint Anthony's?
- 4 Q. Yes.
- 5 A. Not necessarily.
- 6 Q. I won't go to the deposition. Let me ask it this way.
- 7 Competition with Saint Anthony's and SwedishAmerican
- 8 sometimes spurs RHS to offer new programs?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. You believe that competition on patient outcomes is
- 11 beneficial to patients; isn't that right?
- 12 A. I do.
- 13 Q. And you agree that there's emerging quality competition
- among the three Rockford hospitals; is that right?
- 15 A. I do.
- 16 Q. Absent a merger, you think that the three Rockford hospitals
- 17 will compete on quality and outcomes, right?
- 18 A. I think absent a merger, the three institutions will
- continue to compete on quality, but will not be at the point of
- 20 where the Chicago suburbs are or where Springfield, Illinois, is
- 21 or where Champaign, Illinois, is.
- 22 Q. I understand the comparison to those areas, but absent a
- 23 merger, you think the three Rockford hospitals will compete on
- 24 quality and outcomes, correct?
- 25 A. I do, yes.

Page 776 Page 778 Q. And you believe that competition on outcomes will always 1 THE COURT: And if I denied the motion for preliminary 1 2 2 injunction, how long would it take Saint Anthony and Rockford benefit patients, right? 3 3 Health System to start exchanging sensitive and confidential A. Always. 4 Q. And that's true for the three Rockford hospitals and their 4 documents? patients, right? 5 THE WITNESS: We could begin that right away. 6 THE COURT: Okay. Do the parties have any questions in 6 A. As well as others, correct. 7 7 Q. And after the merger, there's no dispute in this court that consequence of my questions? 8 RMH will no longer compete with Saint Anthony's; isn't that 8 MR. REILLY: No, your Honor. 9 9 correct? MR. MARX: No, your Honor. 10 10 A. That's correct. THE COURT: You may step down. Thank you for your Q. And it's true that Saint Anthony's and RMH's primary care 11 11 help. 12 physicians will no longer compete, will they? 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you, your Honor. (Witness excused.) 13 A. That's not an absolute. Our physician group at Rockford 13 14 Health System has healthy internal competition. And so, we 14 THE COURT: We'll break for lunch. Let's meet again at 15 actually do see patients go from one of our docs in the 15 1:45 16 physician group to others based on some of their desires. 16 (Whereupon, the within hearing was recessed to 1:45 o'clock 17 Q. In terms of contracting with managed care plans, the primary 17 p.m. of the same day.) 18 18 care physicians employed by the merged entity won't be 19 19 competing. Is that a fair statement? 20 A. If I understand your question correctly, it's along the 20 21 lines of competition just based on managed care contracting? 21 22 22 Q. Yes. 23 23 A. No, they won't be. Q. There's no dispute that OSF Northern Region would be the 24 24 25 25 largest hospital system in Rockford, right? Page 777 Page 779 FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS 1 A. Correct. 2 Q. Based on beds, correct? FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION,)Docket No. 11 C 50344 3 A. Correct. Plaintiff.)Rockford, Illinois O. Discharges, revenue, and patient days, right?)Friday, February 3, 2012)1:45 o'clock p.m. A. Correct. 5 OSF HEALTHCARE SYSTEM Q. There's no measure by which OSF Northern Region wouldn't be 6 and ROCKFORD HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, the larger hospital system in Rockford, right? R A. In the aggregate, that's correct. Defendants.) Q. You have concerns that the merger could negatively impact VOLUME 3 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS BEFORE THE HONORABLE FREDERICK J. KAPALA 10 the culture at RMH; is that right? 10 11 12 11 A. Yes. U.S. FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION For the Plaintiff: (600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NV Washington, D.C. 20580) By MR. MATTHEW J. REILLY 12 Q. You think about that a lot, don't you? 13 13 MR. JEFFREY H. PERRY MR. RICHARD CUNNINGHAM Q. And you're very proud of the culture that RHS has and would 14 15 15 not want this merger to impact that, right? For the Defendant OSF: Hinshaw & Culbertson (100 Park Avenue, Rockford, IL 61101) By MR. MICHAEL F. IASPARRO 16 16 17 MR. REILLY: I have nothing further, your Honor. 17 18 MR. MARX: Your Honor, I have no further questions. (222 N. LaSalle Street. 19 Suite 300, 19 Thank you. Chicago, IL 60601) By MR. MATTHEW J. O'HARA 20 20 THE COURT: I have just two questions. Dr. Kaatz, if I MR. ALAN I. GREENE MS. KRISTIN M. KURCZEWSKI 21 21 denied the motion for a preliminary injunction, how long would RHS: MC DERMOTT WILL & EMERY LLP (227 W. Monroe Street, 22 it take for the parties to sign the documents finalizing the 23 Suite 4400, Chicago, IL 60606) By 23 MR. DAVID MARX MR. WILLIAM P. SCHUMAN 24 24 THE WITNESS: Your Honor, I think that could be done For Defendant RHS (cont.): MC DERMOTT WILL & EMERY LLP 25 25 within two to four weeks. (600 13th Street NW,

SCHERTZ TESTIMONY PI HEARING

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS WESTERN DIVISION

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION,)Docket No. 11 C 50344
)
Plaintiff,)Rockford, Illinois
)Thursday, February 2, 2012
v.)9:00 o'clock a.m.
)
OSF HEALTHCARE SYSTEM
and ROCKFORD HEALTHCARE,)

VOLUME 2
TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
BEFORE THE HONORABLE FREDERICK J. KAPALA

Defendants.

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiff:

U.S. FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION (600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, D.C. 20580) By MR. MATTHEW J. REILLY MR. JEFFREY H. PERRY

For the Defendant OSF:

Hinshaw & Culbertson (100 Park Avenue, Rockford, IL 61101)

MR. RICHARD CUNNINGHAM

MR. MICHAEL F. IASPARRO

Hinshaw & Culbertson (222 N. LaSalle Street,

Suite 300,

Chicago, IL 60601) By MR. MATTHEW J. O'HARA MR. ALAN I. GREENE

MS. KRISTIN M. KURCZEWSKI

For Defendant RHS:

MC DERMOTT WILL & EMERY LLP

(227 W. Monroe Street,

Suite 4400,

Chicago, IL 60606) By

MR. DAVID MARX

MR. WILLIAM P. SCHUMAN

	Page 563		Page 565
1	competition, not a negative.	1	A. No. When I formed those conclusion, I certainly knew that I
2	Q. Did you do an analysis whether either	2	had not generated those precise numbers. Instead what I took
3	Saint Anthony's or Rockford Memorial are likely to	3	was a comparison of the magnitude of the current competition,
4	fail absent this merger?	4	which is the competition that will be eliminated. They are
5		5	close competitors. There's substantial competition between
	A. Again, I concluded that they're financially	6	them. The merger will eliminate that and create a strong
6	viable, and that reflects their own projections	7	likelihood of higher prices.
7	moving forward, as well as their own testimony.	8	Against that, many of the a substantial portion, as
8		9	we talked about earlier, of the claimed efficiencies are either
9		10	not merger-specific or are speculative in nature. And with
10		11	respect to quality, you know, I'll note that we heard from
11		12	Dr. Romano on that account yesterday.
12	·	13	MR. REILLY: Nothing further, your Honor.
13		14	THE WITNESS: I think that was seven minutes.
14	ļ	15	THE COURT: Mr. Marx.
15		16	MR. MARX: Nothing further. Thank you, your Honor.
16		17	THE COURT: You may step down, Dr. Capps.
17		18	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
18		19	THE COURT: Thank you for you help.
19		20	(Witness excused.)
20		21	THE COURT: We'll take a 15-minute recess. Let's
21		22	reconvene at quarter to 4:00.
22	·	23	(Brief recess.)
23		24	THE COURT: All right. Mr. Reilly.
24		25	MR. REILLY: We hit the four witnesses that you
24			
	Page 564	•	Page 566
1	Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you had predicted a precise	1	
			allowed, your Honor, and so we rest.
2	increase that may result from this merger. Do you remember	2	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the
3	that?	2 3	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case?
3 4	that? A. Yes, I do.	2 3 4	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first
3 4 5	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number?	2 3 4 5	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz.
3 4 5 6	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.)
3 4 5 6 7	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand.
3 4 5 6 7 8	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And you had not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN DIRECT EXAMINATION
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And you had not? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENE:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And you had not? A. That's correct. Q. On your direct you talked about your summary of conclusions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENE: Q. Would you please state your name, please?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And you had not? A. That's correct. Q. On your direct you talked about your summary of conclusions in this matter. So, I'm going to ask you, Dr. Capps. Did your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENE: Q. Would you please state your name, please? A. David Schertz.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And you had not? A. That's correct. Q. On your direct you talked about your summary of conclusions in this matter. So, I'm going to ask you, Dr. Capps. Did your lack of a precise estimate on price increase resulting from this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENE: Q. Would you please state your name, please? A. David Schertz. Q. And by whom are you employed, Mr. Schertz?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And you had not? A. That's correct. Q. On your direct you talked about your summary of conclusions in this matter. So, I'm going to ask you, Dr. Capps. Did your lack of a precise estimate on price increase resulting from this merger	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENE: Q. Would you please state your name, please? A. David Schertz. Q. And by whom are you employed, Mr. Schertz? A. OSF Healthcare System at Saint Anthony Medical Center in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And you had not? A. That's correct. Q. On your direct you talked about your summary of conclusions in this matter. So, I'm going to ask you, Dr. Capps. Did your lack of a precise estimate on price increase resulting from this merger THE COURT: This is Page 49 of the demonstrative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENE: Q. Would you please state your name, please? A. David Schertz. Q. And by whom are you employed, Mr. Schertz? A. OSF Healthcare System at Saint Anthony Medical Center in Rockford.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And you had not? A. That's correct. Q. On your direct you talked about your summary of conclusions in this matter. So, I'm going to ask you, Dr. Capps. Did your lack of a precise estimate on price increase resulting from this merger THE COURT: This is Page 49 of the demonstrative packet?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENE: Q. Would you please state your name, please? A. David Schertz. Q. And by whom are you employed, Mr. Schertz? A. OSF Healthcare System at Saint Anthony Medical Center in Rockford. Q. What is your position?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And you had not? A. That's correct. Q. On your direct you talked about your summary of conclusions in this matter. So, I'm going to ask you, Dr. Capps. Did your lack of a precise estimate on price increase resulting from this merger THE COURT: This is Page 49 of the demonstrative packet? MR. REILLY: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENE: Q. Would you please state your name, please? A. David Schertz. Q. And by whom are you employed, Mr. Schertz? A. OSF Healthcare System at Saint Anthony Medical Center in Rockford. Q. What is your position? A. I'm president and CEO.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that? A Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And you had not? A. That's correct. Q. On your direct you talked about your summary of conclusions in this matter. So, I'm going to ask you, Dr. Capps. Did your lack of a precise estimate on price increase resulting from this merger THE COURT: This is Page 49 of the demonstrative packet? MR. REILLY: Yes. BY MR. REILLY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENE: Q. Would you please state your name, please? A. David Schertz. Q. And by whom are you employed, Mr. Schertz? A. OSF Healthcare System at Saint Anthony Medical Center in Rockford. Q. What is your position? A. I'm president and CEO. Q. And how long have you held that position?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And you had not? A. That's correct. Q. On your direct you talked about your summary of conclusions in this matter. So, I'm going to ask you, Dr. Capps. Did your lack of a precise estimate on price increase resulting from this merger THE COURT: This is Page 49 of the demonstrative packet? MR. REILLY: Yes. BY MR. REILLY: Q. Did the fact that you did not do or estimate a precise price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENE: Q. Would you please state your name, please? A. David Schertz. Q. And by whom are you employed, Mr. Schertz? A. OSF Healthcare System at Saint Anthony Medical Center in Rockford. Q. What is your position? A. I'm president and CEO. Q. And how long have you held that position? A. Since December of 1995.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And you had not? A. That's correct. Q. On your direct you talked about your summary of conclusions in this matter. So, I'm going to ask you, Dr. Capps. Did your lack of a precise estimate on price increase resulting from this merger THE COURT: This is Page 49 of the demonstrative packet? MR. REILLY: Yes. BY MR. REILLY: Q. Did the fact that you did not do or estimate a precise price increase resulting from this merger or that you did not estimate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENE: Q. Would you please state your name, please? A. David Schertz. Q. And by whom are you employed, Mr. Schertz? A. OSF Healthcare System at Saint Anthony Medical Center in Rockford. Q. What is your position? A. I'm president and CEO. Q. And how long have you held that position? A. Since December of 1995. Q. Generally what are your duties as president and CEO of Saint
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And you had not? A. That's correct. Q. On your direct you talked about your summary of conclusions in this matter. So, I'm going to ask you, Dr. Capps. Did your lack of a precise estimate on price increase resulting from this merger THE COURT: This is Page 49 of the demonstrative packet? MR. REILLY: Yes. BY MR. REILLY: Q. Did the fact that you did not do or estimate a precise price increase resulting from this merger or that you did not estimate a precise change in how cost may result from this merger, has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENE: Q. Would you please state your name, please? A. David Schertz. Q. And by whom are you employed, Mr. Schertz? A. OSF Healthcare System at Saint Anthony Medical Center in Rockford. Q. What is your position? A. I'm president and CEO. Q. And how long have you held that position? A. Since December of 1995. Q. Generally what are your duties as president and CEO of Saint Anthony?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Precise to you meant 23.4 percent or some number? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Marx also asked you whether you made a precise estimate of cost changes, increases or decreases in costs that may result from this merger. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And you had not? A. That's correct. Q. On your direct you talked about your summary of conclusions in this matter. So, I'm going to ask you, Dr. Capps. Did your lack of a precise estimate on price increase resulting from this merger THE COURT: This is Page 49 of the demonstrative packet? MR. REILLY: Yes. BY MR. REILLY: Q. Did the fact that you did not do or estimate a precise price increase resulting from this merger or that you did not estimate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Mr. Greene, are you ready for the defendants' case? MR. GREENE: Yes, we're ready to proceed. The first witness is David Schertz. (Brief pause.) THE COURT: Raise your right hand. (Witness duly sworn.) THE COURT: Please take a seat at the witness stand. DAVID SCHERTZ, DEFENDANTS' WITNESS, SWORN DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENE: Q. Would you please state your name, please? A. David Schertz. Q. And by whom are you employed, Mr. Schertz? A. OSF Healthcare System at Saint Anthony Medical Center in Rockford. Q. What is your position? A. I'm president and CEO. Q. And how long have you held that position? A. Since December of 1995. Q. Generally what are your duties as president and CEO of Saint

Page 567 Page 569 1 executive team. It involves a great deal of medical staff 1 A. Correct. 2 2 Q. Have you held other leadership positions with that interaction, community interaction, and I'm a primary liaison to 3 our corporate office. 3 organization? O. You said you came to Rockford in 1996; is that right? 4 A. Yes. I've served as secretary, treasurer, vice president, 5 5 and president of the Economic Development Council. A. 195. Q. '95. Can you briefly summarize your employment in the 6 O. What is the Rockford Health Council? hospital industry before you came to Rockford? A. That is a coalition of area businesses and social service 8 agencies. It includes the College of Medicine, it includes Ŕ A. Prior to Rockford, I was the president and CEO of Progressive Health Systems in Pekin, Illinois, from April 1991 9 Rosecrance, which is a large chemical dependency management 9 10 program, and the three medical centers in Rockford. 10 until November 1995. Prior to that I was the CEO of Stuart 11 11 Circle Hospital in Richmond, Virginia, a proprietary Q. Have you held leadership positions with Illinois Health 12 12 institution. That was from February of '88 through beginning of 13 April of '91. 13 A. Yes. I'm a past president and also past chair of their 14 Prior to that I was part of BroMenn Healthcare in 14 legislative agenda committee. 15 Bloomington, Illinois, serving as vice president-administrator 15 Q. Have you been involved or are you involved in any statewide 16 16 of our Mennonite Hospital campus from 1985 to 1988. Prior to organizations? 17 that I was the administrator of Eureka Community Hospital in 17 A. I'm involved with the Illinois Hospital Association. I'm a 18 Eureka, Illinois, from 1982 to 1985. Then prior to that I was 18 past member of the board of trustees. I served six years in 19 19 the assistant administrator of that same facility from 1978 to that canacity. 20 1982. And prior to that I was a unit manager at Saint Francis 20 Q. Would you describe for us what OSF Healthcare System is? 21 Medical Center in Peoria from March of '78 to August of '78. 21 A. OSF Healthcare System is an organization of more than 13,000 22 22 individuals. It's comprised of seven hospitals and a very large Q. And with all of that, how long have you been active in the 23 23 medical group with hundreds of employed positions in all of its hospital industry? 24 A. 34 years total, 33 and a half in administrative 24 venues. We have a foundation. We have our own proprietary 25 25 company, Saint Francis, Inc. We have a college of nursing in responsibility. Page 570 Q. Okay. You mentioned BroMenn in Bloomington. When you were 1 1 Peoria, as well as Rockford. there, how many campuses were there? 2 2 A large company. I've got to remember all the 3 3 A. Well, initially I was part of the Mennonite Hospital entities. We have a number of clinical product lines organized Association from '78 to '85, and then that became BroMenn 4 around cardiac medicine, neurosciences, etc. So, a very large Healthcare. That was the merger of Mennonite Hospital 5 organization covering parts of Illinois and Michigan. Q. What is OSF Medical Group? Association and Brokaw Hospital. 6 Q. Did you have involvement in the integration of BroMenn after 7 A. OSF Medical Group is the organizational name of our -- what 8 the merger? had been our employed primary physician group and is now 9 9 A. I did. expanding into a multi-specialty physician group. 10 10 Q. What involvement did you have? Q. And are some of those employed physicians located at Saint A. Campus redesign of the Mennonite campus, certainly ongoing 11 11 Anthony? 12 discussions at an executive level about plan implementation, 12 A. Yes. 13 service consolidation, etc. 13 Q. Are those physicians allowed to admit patients to hospitals 14 Q. Do you belong to any community or civic organizations here 14 other than Saint Anthony? 15 in Rockford? 15 A. Yes 16 A. I'm on the executive committee of the Rockford Area Economic 16 Q. Do you know do they? 17 Development Council. I'm also on the board of the Rockford 17 A. Yes. Our cardiac group admits to SwedishAmerican. I know 18 Health Council 18 they've each done some work at Rockford Memorial. I know they 19 Q. What is the Rockford Area Economic Development Council? 19 do work at DeKalb Hospital. 20 A. That's a coalition of businesses in the greater Rockford 20 Q. Who are the owners of OSF Healthcare System? 21 21 area and northern Illinois that work on the issues surrounding A. The Sisters of the Third Order of Saint Francis. 22 business growth in Rockford and recruitment of new businesses to 22 Q. And is there a mission that the OSF Healthcare System has? 23 23 A. The mission is to serve persons with the greatest care and Rockford. 24 24 Q. And you mentioned you're on the executive committee now; is love in a community that celebrates the gift of life. 25 25 Q. Does that mission apply to Saint Anthony as one part of OSF?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

19

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

20

A. Yes.

1

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

19 20

21

22

23

2.4

25

2 Q. And how is the mission transmitted to employees of your

3

A. It's transmitted through a number of different venues and medium. Each morning the work of the hospital starts at 8:00 a.m. with a prayer over the intercom. We are all educated on an annual basis on topics related to the mission and our objectives in terms of service to others.

Executives go through focus training annually. Part of our management plans calls for a mission integration strategy for that current year where all of our employees receive additional education about how they can better understand the mission and also represent and execute the mission. Q. Who do you consider to be Saint Anthony's competitors?

15 A. It depends on which product line. Locally immediately in 16

Rockford we compete against Rockford Health System, we compete

against SwedishAmerican Health System.

But beyond that, we're a Level I trauma center, tertiary center. If you look at the data, we don't generate excess income in our local market to cover all of our costs. Much of that comes from the services that we provide to a surrounding tertiary region. In other words, as Level I trauma, we do high end, complex trauma. We do -- we're the number one heart surgery program in the area. We do a lot of complex neurosurgery, a lot of complex orthopedics. More of that will

Q. Have you seen any announcements of the scope of that 1

alignment that SwedishAmerican has with UW?

A. There was a big article in the paper that they were going to build a multi-million dollar cancer center at the intersection of I-90 and Riverside, which is just northeast of our location.

They've also in their announcement of the affiliation a couple years ago talked about expanding IT presence in the northern region. I know currently or recently University of Wisconsin Madison established an EICU in Freeport, which is about 30 miles west of us, and our concern is that going forward that kind of connectivity pushed down through the University of Wisconsin to hospitals that currently refer a significant amount of business to us that those patterns will be altered.

1.4 Q. What is an EICU?

> A. Electronic intensive care unit. In other words, physicians at the University of Wisconsin Madison monitor patients in

Freeport. If a problem arises there, they're connected through

18 telecommunications to nurses or doctors at Freeport and then

provide oversight direction on patient management.

20 From your perspective, has the opening of the hospital by

21 SwedishAmerican in Belvidere affected your hospital?

22 A. Yes. That facility, I believe, opened up in the spring of

23 '09. Prior to that we were averaging about 1500 admissions from

24 that ZIP code area annually. Our most recent report I think 25

shows we are now getting about 1150 from that market.

come from a wider range. We cover a wider geography. That's where we tend to make a greater margin to help cover much of our cost of operation.

Competition in that level is more focused on Madison, Milwaukee, the Chicago suburbs, the Quad Cities west of us. They are encroaching into our tertiary market now. So, a critical element of what keeps Saint Anthony's operating is that tertiary business.

O. And could you tell us briefly about the service lines and the structure of SwedishAmerican Healthcare System?

A. SwedishAmerican. Both hospitals or just the one in 11

12 Rockford?

Q. The whole system. What elements are there in the system?

A. Well, SwedishAmerican is the largest provider in the

marketplace, now north of 40 percent of the market, moving towards 45. They have a very large obstetrics program. They

17 have a cardiac program. In fact, built a heart hospital a few 18 years back dedicated to that. They have orthopedics. In fact,

> they have pretty much all the same product lines that we would have at Saint Anthony's.

They do also have mental health services, a hospital located in Belvidere. So, we're kind of bracketed by their campuses. And recently, a rather strategic move, they have aligned with the University of Wisconsin in Madison. So, that's going to be quite a challenge for us going forward.

Page 573

Q. Can you explain how that change comes about? We've heard

2 there's just a very few staffed beds at that hospital at

Belvidere?

A. Well, it is still a licensed hospital, and the way the state regulations work, if somebody's in a medical distress condition, ambulances are instructed to go to the nearest hospital. So, in that marketplace, their emergency room would be the nearest emergency room.

Once stabilized, the nearest hospital rule no longer applies. So, patients can then be transferred to any higher level of care. So, historically, where folks from that location would come to Saint Anthony's, about eight miles away, if they go to that hospital now, they can be transferred to SwedishAmerican, which is another three or four miles beyond us.

15 Q. How can you know that those patients would have come to 16 Saint Anthony if the hospital weren't open in Belvidere?

17 A. I can't know that, but I can know that the opening of that

18 hospital created a 350 admission drop per year. We were the 19

nearest hospital. If there was a problem, they would come to

21 Q. Because you were the farthest east of the three hospitals in

22 Rockford?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. From your perspective as president and CEO of Saint Anthony

Page 575 Page 577 Genesis Health System in Davenport for cardiac referral. 1 A. Very effective. 7 2 Q. And how has that affected your ability to compete? 2 Q. How many staff beds does Saint Anthony have? 3 A. Well, certainly it's very challenging. They have an 3 A. We currently report 238. alignment with the College of Medicine in Rockford for a family Q. And do you know what the other two hospitals based in practice residency program, which allows them to have a much Rockford, how many staffed beds they report? closer working relationship with future primary care doctors to A. Ball park I think RMH is around 300, and I know 7 7 be recruited from that program. SwedishAmerican is 325, 330. 8 They also have a somewhat symbiotic relationship with a 8 Q. Do you keep track of the occupancy of beds at Saint Anthony? 9 local fairly qualified health clinic, Crusader Clinic. The vast 9 A. In an oversight fashion, yeah. Reports are generated on a 10 10 majority of the Crusader babies are delivered there at regular basis. SwedishAmerican. So, it's hard for us to compete against that. 11 Q. Are you aware of the State of Illinois monitoring the 11 12 That, coupled with now the alignment with the University of 12 occupancy of hospital beds? A. Yes. Every hospital files an annual hospital questionnaire 13 Wisconsin, that poses some great challenges for us. 13 that you have to submit utilization information, and they 14 Q. You were here during the testimony by Dr. Capps? 14 15 15 calculate percentage occupancy from that. 16 Q. And you saw that map that went up that showed various 16 Q. And to whom or to what agency is that information reported? 17 hospitals and the distance? 17 A. Illinois Department of Public Health. 18 18 Q. And does the department publish that information A. Yes. 19 Q. Do the existence of those hospitals outside of Rockford have 19 periodically? 20 an effect on the operations of Saint Anthony? 20 A. Yes. 21 21 A. Yes, they do. Immediately north of Rockford is the Q. I'm going to hand you a document, which may be easier. This 22 community of Beloit, about 14 miles north. Beloit Memorial 22 is DX0694. I've handed you the cover and Page 68, and I'd like 23 Hospital located there is not a small community hospital. In 23 to ask you to take a look at Page 68, if you would. First of 24 24 fact, they performed 70 open heart procedures this past year. all, what date does this document bear at the top of that page? 25 About four years ago, I believe, they established a 25 A. Looks like 28 July 2011. Page 576 Page 578 1 rather large ambulatory care center in northern Winnebago 1 Q. Okay. As far as you know, is this the most recent such 2 County, about ten miles north of Saint Anthony's. They're using 2 report issued by the IDPH? 3 that presence and rotating primary care and specialists through 3 A. As far as I know. that setting to help pull patients back out of northern Illinois Q. And based on the cover, this is Inventory of Healthcare 5 to their hospital in Wisconsin. So, there is competition there. 5 Facilities and Services and Need Determinations; is that 6 Over time, the ring of hospitals you saw around correct? 7 Rockford, there was a point in time a decade ago when all 7 A. That's correct. 8 cardiac cath activity in that region would go upstream to one of 8 Q. On the top of the page, what year of information is being the hospitals primarily in Rockford. Since that time almost 9 reported? 10 every hospital in the region has had their own cardiac cath lab. 10 A. 2008 admissions. 11 So, that business no longer goes to Rockford. It stays there, 11 Q. Okay. And then if we go down to the second half of the 12 and that's had an impact on operations, also. 12 page, you see a heading medical surgical/pediatrics planning 13 Q. And did you have other types of referrals or do you have 13 area totals? 14 other types of referrals from those hospitals in the ring that 14 A. Yes. 15 15 you referred to? Q. Are you with me? 16 A. Yes. Another impact over the last several years is the 16 A. Yeah, I think so. Medical surgical total? 17 encroachment of Chicago systems, Wisconsin reaching into our 17 Q. Yes. Okay. And if you go down to the very last column on 18 tertiary market to redirect referrals for stroke, for example. 18 the page to the far right, do you see two columns, one called

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. 745.

A. 237.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Freeport Memorial has an affiliation with Alexian Brothers in

Rochelle Community Hospital, a small critical access

south of us, has a relationship now with Central DuPage Hospital

for stroke referral. Kishwaukee Medical Center in DeKalb has a

Sterling-Rock Falls, there's a relationship now between CGH and

relationship with Loyola for cancer referrals. And over in

the Chicago suburbs. They send stroke activity there.

existing beds and one called excess beds?

Q. And what does it report for excess beds?

A. At the very bottom on the right-hand corner, yes.

Q. Yes. And what does this report for existing beds?

Q. And if we go back up to the top of the page, which

Page 579 Page 581 1 1 hospitals, which geographic area is this page reporting on? A. Yes. 2 A. It appears to be the Rockford MSA, which would include 2 -O. And what has been that effect? 3 3 A. It's a rather dramatic impact over the last three years. Winnebago and Boone County. Q. And so, that would be Rockford Memorial -4 With the precipitous drop in employment, certainly the condition 4 A. Rockford Memorial, Saint Anthony Medical Center, and 5 not only of Rockford, but the state of Illinois and the country, 5 SwedishAmerican Hospital and SwedishAmerican Medical Center 6 we've had rather severe financial setbacks in 2009, 2010, and 6 7 7 Q. And SwedishAmerican Medical Center is the name of the 2011. It's a function of the fact that our charity care during 8 8 facility in Belvidere? that window of time on a cost basis has tripled. That's about 9 9 an eight million dollar reduction to bottom line performance A. I'm not sure. It's one or the other. 10 10 Q. Okay. Now, you see the columns labeled 2008 population and just for charity care. Q. What do you mean by on a cost basis? 11 2018 population on the right-hand side of the page just above 11 12 12 where you mentioned the existing beds and the excess beds? A. The cost of providing the care. 13 Q. That doesn't build in a reference to a ChargeMaster or 13 A. Yes. Q. From what you can see here, is the IDPH projecting a larger 14 14 anything the hospital might charge for? 15 15 population in 2018 than in 2008? A. No. They require that you report charity care on the cost 16 16 A. Yeah. There appears to be a slight increase, yes. that you incur providing the care. There's so many different 17 O. And is your understanding of the bottom part, which shows 17 price structures, somebody could be charging twice as much for 18 the existing beds and excess beds, the projection for 2018? 18 something. If you reported charity on price, it would be 19 19 A. That appears to be what they're trying to do. inflated. Cost is cost. 20 Q. Have you seen evidence elsewise than the charity care of the 20 Q. And the 745 existing beds is the same number as currently or 21 21 at least in 2008, right? effect on the economy? 22 A. Our Medicaid as a percentage of our activity at Saint 22 A. Correct. Q. And so, if the excess beds are projected to be 237 on a 23 Anthony's has increased more than twofold. Medicaid is funded 23 24 by the State of Illinois, which at the current time is not 24 larger population, slightly larger population, would it be your 25 funded by the State of Illinois. 25 belief that the excess beds right now are at least as much as Page 580 Page 582 1 1 2372 Q. What do you mean it's not funded by the State of Illinois? 2 2 A. At least as much as that. A. Illinois is eight billion dollars in debt. It's ranked 50th 3 3 Q. Okay. Thank you. We're done with that exhibit. in the nation in terms of economic performance, and what it's 4 How does the economy of Rockford compare to what it was 4 causing are delays in payment for Medicaid patients and State of 5 when you arrived here 16 years ago? 5 Illinois patients. Not only is Medicaid paid at a very low 6 A. It's much worse than it was 16 years ago. A number of 6 rate, but they're not paying on time. So, it creates not only 7 7 factors. When I came to town, I became involved with economic an income problem for the hospitals, it creates a time value of 8 8 development fairly early on, and from time to time they would money problem, also. share reports with us about the current economic state of 9 9 Q. What is the approximate percentage of your total cost that 10 Rockford. I believe in 1996 - '95, '96, that time period, if 10 Medicaid does pay to Saint Anthony? you looked at the average household income and compared it to 11 A. Of total cost? 11 12 average household income nationwide, you develop a score, with 12 O. Yes. 13 1.0 being the median household income in the country. Where 13 A. That Medicaid pays? 14 your community scored relative to that would say something about 14 Q. Yes. The total cost of caring for those Medicaid patients. 15 the economic condition. 15 A. It's somewhere around 60, 65 percent. 16 In '95, '96 I believe the median income in Rockford Q. You also receive Medicare payments; is that correct? 16 scored out at 1.0 or slightly above. Most recently, I think in 17 17 A. Correct. 2010, the median income in Rockford scored out at .82, which 18 Q. And do those payments cover the total cost of your serving 18 19 means it's 18 percent below median household income in the 19 the Medicare patients? United States. That's a dramatic change. 20 A. No. They cover -- it's a range sometimes 73 to 80 percent, 20 21 21 Q. We've heard talk during the hearing, and you were here, somewhere in there. 22 22 about the unemployment in Rockford? Q. Does the fact that Medicare pays less than the total cost of 23 A. Yes. 23 serving those patients, is that separate and apart from the

24

25

A. Yes.

24

25

Q. Has the unemployment and the general economic situation had

an effect on Saint Anthony?

current economic situation in Rockford and Illinois?

Page 583 Page 585 1 1 Q. And that's generally throughout the country; is that A. Once again, given all the change ongoing presently, it's 2 2 very difficult for us to know the true impact of reimbursement. 3 3 A Yes We try to get a better handle on our costs. It's one of the 4 Q. And do you expect that situation to continue? 4 reasons for pursuing the merger. The future is about being able 5 A. No. I expect it to get worse. 5 to reduce your cost for a service, and the merger provides us 6 6 O. Why? with a best solution that doesn't diminish access to care. 7 A. Well, the Healthcare Reform Act takes a half a billion 7 If we have to do it on our own, to reduce our costs at 8 dollars out of Medicare to fund other parts of the plan. The 8 equivalent levels, current knowledge in healthcare says you're 9 Illinois Hospital Association has run analyses, just initial 9 going to have to learn how to break even on Medicare. Right now 10 analyses, showing that by full implementation our reimbursement 10 we'd have to cut about 20 percent of our costs to break even on 11 for Medicare will decrease another eleven to twelve million 11 Medicare as it's paid now, not how it will be paid in the future 12 12 at lower rates. So, the challenge is cost. 13 And that initial analysis does not have a good estimate 13 Q. Can't you make that up by getting higher rates from the 14 of the impact of some of the initiatives that are rolling out 14 commercial health plans? 15 currently. For example, 30-day readmission. Increasingly, 15 A. The way this is evolving, currently 70 percent of everything 16 16 Medicare will not be paying for any readmission inside of we do is either Medicare, Medicaid, or charity. The remainder 17 17 30 days of a patient's previous discharge. There's no way to half of that is Blue Cross/Blue Shield. We currently take rates 18 18 know just how severe that might be. from them for our physicians, and, as they grow stronger, I 19 19 Secondly, recovery audits. Those are accelerating in assume at some point in time we'll be taking rates for the 20 20 terms of an outside contractor hired by the government going in hospital. 21 to audit Medicare records, primarily looking for inconsistencies 21 The remainder, the smaller core of business, in 2014 22 in documentation. There's no question service was provided, but 22 the insurance exchanges start across the country. We try to 23 if it's not documented accurately, then that payment can be 23 monitor what the potential impact of that is. Literature says 24 denied. We have no way of estimating what that impact's going 24 at the present time that as much as 30 to 50 percent of all 25 to be. So, I would see it getting worse. 25 small business owners rather than continue to try and provide Page 586 1 Q. What is the effect of these and perhaps other factors, what 1 insurance coverage, it will be cheaper for them to pay the 2 have they had on the bottom line of Saint Anthony in recent 2 federal penalty per employee and then write a check to their 3 3 employees to go buy their coverage on the exchange. 4 A. 2009 for hospital and physician group operations, we posted 4 Okay. The only problem with that is the only model we a ten million dollar loss. In 2010 for hospital and physician 5 have out there to look at as to how this might progress is in 6 group operations, we posted nearly a seven million dollar loss. 6 Massachusetts. As a member of the IHA board, we interacted with 7 And during the past year we posted a loss in excess of two 7 members of the Massachusetts Hospital Association, and they did million dollars for physician and hospital operations. 8 warn us. It started out okay, but the exchanges are now moving 9 Q. Did you hear Dr. Capps testify that for 2011 you had down towards Massachusetts state Medicaid rates. So, we'll be 10 forecast in your management plan to have a profit? 10 price-takers at that kind of a rate going forward for an even 11 A. Yes. 11 larger portion of our what had been commercially insured 12 12 Q. And was that true? population. 13 A. No. 13 Q. Okay. You were here yesterday when Dr. Romano testified, 14 Q. Was it true that it was in your -14 weren't von? 15 15 A. Oh, it was in the management plan, but that was developed --A. Yes. 16 the plan I believe he was speaking to was submitted in the 16 Q. And do you recall that he talked about the Epic electronic 17 summer of 2012, developed with numbers from the summer of 2011 17 medical records system? 18 developed from numbers from the spring of 2011. Let's see. 18 19 April, May, June, July, August the bottom fell out. In 19 Q. And Saint Anthony is fully implemented with Epic, correct? 20 two months alone we were \$2.7 million over budget for charity 20 21 care. So, it just goes to show you that financial projections 21 Q. And as far as you know, Rockford Memorial is moving toward 22 22 sometimes aren't accurate. implementation? 23 Q. Do you have confidence that the financial projections in 23 24 your most recent, that is, your 2012 management plan can be 24 MR. REILLY: Your Honor, he's leading his witness. fulfilled? 25 25 Objection to leading questions.

_	Page 587		Page 589
1	THE COURT: Sustained. I'll sustain the objection to	1	Q. Do you know why not?
2	the last question.	2	A. Two reasons come to mind. Number one, we have got some
3	BY MR. GREENE:	3	subspecialty gaps that would not allow us to participate. We
4	Q. Do you know whether Rockford Memorial has an electronic	4	still need to fill those. And, secondly, given the burden of
5	medical records system?	5	this ongoing process, it was felt that we should probably get
6	A. They are currently replacing it, or they are currently	6	this out of the way before we take on the process of
7	installing or planning to install the Epic medical record.	7	implementing the ACO model in the Rockford area.
8	Q. Once those two systems are installed, will they be	8	Q. If the affiliation were to go through with Rockford
9	compatible? In other words, will they be able to talk with one	9	Memorial, what is your understanding as to whether that would
10	another?	10	fill the gap of specialties?
11	A. If we are able to get the merger done in the very near	11	A. Our gaps are in obstetrics and pediatric medicine. They are
12	future, they will be able to work with us to design their	12	a Level III center. So, yes, that would fill those gaps.
13	platform around one patient repository, patient record	13	Q. Okay. Do you know – assuming for the moment that sometime
14	repository.	14	in the year 2012 the affiliation were to go forward, would the
15	If, in fact, this doesn't happen very soon, they'll	15	OSF Northern Region, as it would then be called, would it be
16	have to go ahead and implement their own patient base. So, in	16	able to join in the preexisting OSF pioneer ACO?
17	other words, they'll have Epic at their location, we will have	17	A. Yes, we'd be able to be added to that, the affiliation, as
18	Epic at our location, but, no, the two will not talk to each	18	you say, if it went through this year. Probably not until
19	other.	19	January 1 of 2014.
20	Q. Did you hear Dr. Romano testify that there can simply be	20	Q. You've used a specific date, January 1. Why did you say
21	some sort of cooperation agreement between the two hospitals and	21	that?
22	that they could share the Epic information without merging?	22	A. Because anybody participating in the project currently, the
23	A. I did hear that.	23	pioneer ACO, they can amend their contract with CMS on
24	Q. Is there any reason that you couldn't do that?	24	January 1st of each year.
25	A. You could do that. The only problem is we go from – if the	25	Q. Will it require more than amending of the contract, as far
	Page 588	•	Page 590
1	merger happens, we can save about four million dollars building	1	as you know, to add the northern region?
2	their platform on our platform. If you have to hire the	2	A. No.
3	appropriate expertise to build the interface engine so the two	3	Q. No further application would be required?
4	systems can talk in the future, you're talking about expensive,	4	A. No.
5	millions of dollars.	5	Q. Thank you.
6	Q. To your knowledge is every Epic system the same as every	6	Prior to this affiliation that you want to enter into
7	other Epic system?	. 7	with Rockford Memorial, was there a previous time in which you
8	A. They start out in a basic configuration, but they build	8	were at Saint Anthony when there was an attempted affiliation
9	their own patient base. There tends to be customization of most	9	with another hospital in Rockford?
10	platforms.	10	A. Yes. 1997, '98.
11	Q. You are familiar with the term pioneer accountable care	11	Q. And that was with who?
12	organization?	12	A. SwedishAmerican Health System.
13	A. Yes.	13 14	Q. At the time of that proposed transaction, what was Saint
	A 1 . 1 . 6	1.7	Anthony's position in the market among the three hospitals?
14	Q. Just briefly what is OSF's involvement in the pioneer ACO?		-
15	A. OSF healthcare is one of 32 systems nationwide that have	15	A. On the basis of discharges, we were in third place.
15 16	A. OSF healthcare is one of 32 systems nationwide that have been named by CMS as part of the pioneer ACO project, which is	15 16	A. On the basis of discharges, we were in third place.Q. What about SwedishAmerican at that time?
15 16 17	A. OSF healthcare is one of 32 systems nationwide that have been named by CMS as part of the pioneer ACO project, which is to begin to experiment, understand, and participate in a model	15 16 17	A. On the basis of discharges, we were in third place. Q. What about SwedishAmerican at that time? A. They were in second place.
15 16 17 18	A. OSF healthcare is one of 32 systems nationwide that have been named by CMS as part of the pioneer ACO project, which is to begin to experiment, understand, and participate in a model that provides a more coordinated globalized model towards	15 16 17 18	 A. On the basis of discharges, we were in third place. Q. What about SwedishAmerican at that time? A. They were in second place. Q. Do you know if the affiliation was investigated by the
15 16 17 18 19	A. OSF healthcare is one of 32 systems nationwide that have been named by CMS as part of the pioneer ACO project, which is to begin to experiment, understand, and participate in a model that provides a more coordinated globalized model towards patient care. This is where healthcare is going, and we're	15 16 17 18	 A. On the basis of discharges, we were in third place. Q. What about SwedishAmerican at that time? A. They were in second place. Q. Do you know if the affiliation was investigated by the federal government?
15 16 17 18 19 20	A. OSF healthcare is one of 32 systems nationwide that have been named by CMS as part of the pioneer ACO project, which is to begin to experiment, understand, and participate in a model that provides a more coordinated globalized model towards patient care. This is where healthcare is going, and we're fortunate that we were selected, fortunate that the quality of	15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. On the basis of discharges, we were in third place. Q. What about SwedishAmerican at that time? A. They were in second place. Q. Do you know if the affiliation was investigated by the federal government? A. Yes, it was.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. OSF healthcare is one of 32 systems nationwide that have been named by CMS as part of the pioneer ACO project, which is to begin to experiment, understand, and participate in a model that provides a more coordinated globalized model towards patient care. This is where healthcare is going, and we're fortunate that we were selected, fortunate that the quality of care and the organization of OSF was deemed one of the best in	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. On the basis of discharges, we were in third place. Q. What about SwedishAmerican at that time? A. They were in second place. Q. Do you know if the affiliation was investigated by the federal government? A. Yes, it was. Q. And which agency?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. OSF healthcare is one of 32 systems nationwide that have been named by CMS as part of the pioneer ACO project, which is to begin to experiment, understand, and participate in a model that provides a more coordinated globalized model towards patient care. This is where healthcare is going, and we're fortunate that we were selected, fortunate that the quality of care and the organization of OSF was deemed one of the best in the country.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. On the basis of discharges, we were in third place. Q. What about SwedishAmerican at that time? A. They were in second place. Q. Do you know if the affiliation was investigated by the federal government? A. Yes, it was. Q. And which agency? A. It would be the Department of Justice.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. OSF healthcare is one of 32 systems nationwide that have been named by CMS as part of the pioneer ACO project, which is to begin to experiment, understand, and participate in a model that provides a more coordinated globalized model towards patient care. This is where healthcare is going, and we're fortunate that we were selected, fortunate that the quality of care and the organization of OSF was deemed one of the best in the country. Q. Is Saint Anthony as part of the OSF system part of pioneer	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. On the basis of discharges, we were in third place. Q. What about SwedishAmerican at that time? A. They were in second place. Q. Do you know if the affiliation was investigated by the federal government? A. Yes, it was. Q. And which agency? A. It would be the Department of Justice. Q. And what was the conclusion — what was the result of that
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. OSF healthcare is one of 32 systems nationwide that have been named by CMS as part of the pioneer ACO project, which is to begin to experiment, understand, and participate in a model that provides a more coordinated globalized model towards patient care. This is where healthcare is going, and we're fortunate that we were selected, fortunate that the quality of care and the organization of OSF was deemed one of the best in the country.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. On the basis of discharges, we were in third place. Q. What about SwedishAmerican at that time? A. They were in second place. Q. Do you know if the affiliation was investigated by the federal government? A. Yes, it was. Q. And which agency? A. It would be the Department of Justice.

Page 591 Page 593 1 Q. But it didn't go forward? 1 But I had asked him would you like to go have hunch. 2 2 We had lunch, and I put forward the thought that now that you're A. No. 3 O. Why? 3 done with Advocate, would you consider maybe aligning with OSF 4 A. I'll just use the term cultural differences. 4 Healthcare. We came to a point of mutual agreement that was 5 Q. Now, you're aware at the time that Saint Anthony and 5 worth investigating. We took it back to our respective boards, 6 SwedishAmerican presented to the government a forecast of 6 and that started a small discussion group composed of a small 7 7 group from Rockford Health Systems, a small group from OSF. efficiencies and cost savings? 8 8 A. Um-hm. Those discussions went on and were successfully completed in May 9 9 Q. Are there differences today as to the need to achieve of 2010, at which time we announced a letter of intent had been 10 10 executed efficiencies and cost savings, as opposed to the situation 11 15 years ago? 11 From then through the summer of 2010, fall, winter, and 12 A. Yeah. 12 early part of 2011, we performed intensive due diligence, and 13 13 that led to our announcement about this time last year that we MR. REILLY: Objection. Vague, your Honor. 14 14 had come to agreement, an affiliation agreement. THE COURT: Do you understand the question? 15 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I think so. 15 Q. You mentioned in the course of your answer that you saw what 16 16 THE COURT: I'll overrule the objection. was coming. Were you referring to the economy, something else? 17 17 BY THE WITNESS: What were you referring to? 18 A. I think that was about the time that the Accountable Care 18 A. Well, in 1997 I think the national debt was around four 19 19 trillion. Today it's 15 trillion and going up. Why do I say Act was being debated nationwide, but you could also see the 20 that. That's going to have an impact on what we have to pay for 20 debt building, and you knew that actually whether it was a 21 21 Democratic administration or a Republican administration, there healthcare in the future. 22 22 Number two, the economic condition of Rockford in 1997 were going to be reductions in Medicare. There are going to 23 23 was much stronger than it is today. In '97 we didn't have have to be reductions in Medicare reimbursement. 24 24 encroachment the way we do now from regional competitors like Q. You mentioned a series of steps. Before the letter of 25 25 Chicago, Madison, Milwaukee, Quad Cities. intent was signed, did Saint Anthony take any steps to Page 592 Page 594 In '97 we didn't employ nearly as many specialists as 1 1 investigate what sort of benefits it might achieve by the 2 2 we do now. Why do I bring that up. It's very costly. affiliation? 3 Illinois, the state of Illinois, was in much better financial 3 A. We utilized a consultant that works frequently with OSF, condition in 1997. But Illinois is also a very litigious state. 4 4 Health Care Futures, and using what they knew about OSF and 5 5 It's very hard to get specialists to Illinois unless you pay publicly available data, they put together a 30,000 foot 6 their way to employ them and insure them. It's a very expensive 6 analysis about potential benefits of Rockford Health Systems 7 proposition and one that we did not experience to any great 7 joining OSF. 8 8 extent in 1997. Q. And what did that show? 9 Q. Let's talk about the proposed affiliation that brings us to 9 A. It showed it was worth pursuing. this courtroom today. What was the genesis of the affiliation? 10 10 Q. Okay. Subsequently after you signed the letter of intent, 11 11 A. The genesis. Well, certainly the economic conditions, and, did you have further analysis made of efficiencies and cost quite frankly, the realization - I've been here over 15, 12 12 13 13 16 years, and knowing what's coming or seeing what's coming, the A. Yes. The due diligence phase required that we bring in -14 best way to deal with it would be to try and find a way to bring 14 that a third-party be brought in, a consultant, to do a more 15 two institutions in Rockford together. 15 in-depth analysis of both organizations. Obviously, OSF At that time, spring of 2009, Rockford Health Systems 16 16 couldn't look at proprietary data of Rockford Health Systems and 17 was in discussions with Advocate Healthcare about possible 17 vice versa. So, the third-party was responsible for 18 affiliation. Those discussions concluded in April of 2009. I 18 investigating, analyzing, interviewing, and developing a set of 19 had known Gary Kaatz about nine years by then, and he and I, 19 findings that would be shared with both parties. 20 interacting in many community forums - we were both on the IHA 20 Q. Did those findings - by the way, what was the organization 21 board of trustees - we kind of looked at the circumstance of 21 that you brought in? 22 the economic environment in Rockford and kind of saw things the 22 A. FTI was the consulting firm that conducted the work. 23 same way. He and I have both worked in a number of other 23 Q. Did FTI's findings play any role in the decision of OSF to 24 healthcare markets outside of Rockford. So, we brought those 24 want to move forward? 25 25 A. They provided confirmation of what we thought was there or perspectives also.

	Page 595		Page 597
1	was there.	1	We believe and there is literature that demonstrates in
2	Q. And when you say confirmation of what you thought was there,	2	many of the complex procedures - and we are a Level I trauma
3	what do you mean?	3	center and do a lot of complex procedures - that there is
4	A. Well, they found an estimated annual savings from operations	4	benefit through greater volume. I've gotten that feedback from
5	ranging from 42 million annually to 56 million, that range.	5	doctors on our medical staff, and it's in the literature, and we
6	They also found capital savings of over a hundred million	6	believe that to be true.
7	dollars.	7	Q. By the way, have you had feedback from doctors on your
8	Now, why do we think that is there? Well, quite	8	medical staff as far as their views of moving forward with the
9	frankly, two reasons. 42 million at the low end of the range,	9	affiliation?
10	that's 5 percent of the operating costs of the combined entity.	10	A. The doctors I've interacted with on our medical staff are
11	More importantly, we're going to have to probably cut	11	very positive about it.
12	20 percent, given what's coming in Medicare. So, it confirmed	12	Q. I want to you ask about one other piece of testimony. You
13	what we thought was there.	13	were here when Mr. Petersen testified yesterday?
14	Q. And as the CEO and president of Saint Anthony, do you	14	A. Yes.
15	believe that the efficiencies and savings forecast by FTI are	15	Q. And one of the things he said was that rarely, if ever, do
16	achievable?	16	hospitals achieve predicted cost savings from a merger. What is
17	A. Yes, they are achievable. I believe they're conservative.	17	your response as far as your belief specifically with respect to
18	We have to go far beyond that.	18	Saint Anthony's ability along with Rockford Memorial to achieve
19	Q. By the way, when Dr. Romano testified, did you hear him say	19	savings?
20	that rather than merging, hospitals can just close down some	20	A. Not only can it be achieved, but, as I said earlier, they
21	service lines?	21	must be achieved. And this is a platform on which we can better
22	A. Yeah, I do remember hearing that.	22	achieve those cost reductions than trying to do it
23	Q. What's your response to that testimony as it applies to	23	independently. So, I believe that savings will be made and then
24	Saint Anthony?	24	some.
25	A. Well, I mean, we're here today because there's opposition	25	Q. Should this transaction go through and the Northern Region
_	Page 596		Page 598
1		•	1
_	saying that our merger could decrease access. That's one of the	1	be set up, what will be your position?
2	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can	2	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern
3	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it.	2 3	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region.
3 4	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a	2 3 4	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer?
3 4 5	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service	2 3 4 5	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz.
3 4 5 6	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace.	2 3 4 5 6	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be?
3 4 5 6 7	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines,	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing
3 4 5 6 7 8	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if you're not a full service institution in this marketplace, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a local governing board?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if you're not a full service institution in this marketplace, you can't compete on negotiation for prices, and, quite frankly, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a local governing board? A. No, there is no governing board in Rockford.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if you're not a full service institution in this marketplace, you can't compete on negotiation for prices, and, quite frankly, in this community if you start to eliminate services, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a local governing board? A. No, there is no governing board in Rockford. Q. Is there another type of board?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if you're not a full service institution in this marketplace, you can't compete on negotiation for prices, and, quite frankly, in this community if you start to eliminate services, the credibility of your institution is brought into question, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a local governing board? A. No, there is no governing board in Rockford. Q. Is there another type of board? A. We have an advisory board that meets usually quarterly.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if you're not a full service institution in this marketplace, you can't compete on negotiation for prices, and, quite frankly, in this community if you start to eliminate services, the credibility of your institution is brought into question, and that leads to further decline.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a local governing board? A. No, there is no governing board in Rockford. Q. Is there another type of board? A. We have an advisory board that meets usually quarterly. It's more of a community interaction model.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if you're not a full service institution in this marketplace, you can't compete on negotiation for prices, and, quite frankly, in this community if you start to eliminate services, the credibility of your institution is brought into question, and that leads to further decline. Q. Do you recall hearing Dr. Romano also testify that mergers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a local governing board? A. No, there is no governing board in Rockford. Q. Is there another type of board? A. We have an advisory board that meets usually quarterly. It's more of a community interaction model. Q. Is it your view that the affiliation will benefit this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if you're not a full service institution in this marketplace, you can't compete on negotiation for prices, and, quite frankly, in this community if you start to eliminate services, the credibility of your institution is brought into question, and that leads to further decline. Q. Do you recall hearing Dr. Romano also testify that mergers do not necessarily lead to an increase in quality and patient	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a local governing board? A. No, there is no governing board in Rockford. Q. Is there another type of board? A. We have an advisory board that meets usually quarterly. It's more of a community interaction model. Q. Is it your view that the affiliation will benefit this community?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if you're not a full service institution in this marketplace, you can't compete on negotiation for prices, and, quite frankly, in this community if you start to eliminate services, the credibility of your institution is brought into question, and that leads to further decline. Q. Do you recall hearing Dr. Romano also testify that mergers do not necessarily lead to an increase in quality and patient outcomes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a local governing board? A. No, there is no governing board in Rockford. Q. Is there another type of board? A. We have an advisory board that meets usually quarterly. It's more of a community interaction model. Q. Is it your view that the affiliation will benefit this community? A. I believe it will greatly benefit this community.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if you're not a full service institution in this marketplace, you can't compete on negotiation for prices, and, quite frankly, in this community if you start to eliminate services, the credibility of your institution is brought into question, and that leads to further decline. Q. Do you recall hearing Dr. Romano also testify that mergers do not necessarily lead to an increase in quality and patient outcomes? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a local governing board? A. No, there is no governing board in Rockford. Q. Is there another type of board? A. We have an advisory board that meets usually quarterly. It's more of a community interaction model. Q. Is it your view that the affiliation will benefit this community? A. I believe it will greatly benefit this community. Q. Can you explain how and why you believe that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if you're not a full service institution in this marketplace, you can't compete on negotiation for prices, and, quite frankly, in this community if you start to eliminate services, the credibility of your institution is brought into question, and that leads to further decline. Q. Do you recall hearing Dr. Romano also testify that mergers do not necessarily lead to an increase in quality and patient outcomes? A. Yes. Q. What is your response to that testimony?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a local governing board? A. No, there is no governing board in Rockford. Q. Is there another type of board? A. We have an advisory board that meets usually quarterly. It's more of a community interaction model. Q. Is it your view that the affiliation will benefit this community? A. I believe it will greatly benefit this community. Q. Can you explain how and why you believe that? A. Well, our own chamber of commerce has talked about Rockford.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if you're not a full service institution in this marketplace, you can't compete on negotiation for prices, and, quite frankly, in this community if you start to eliminate services, the credibility of your institution is brought into question, and that leads to further decline. Q. Do you recall hearing Dr. Romano also testify that mergers do not necessarily lead to an increase in quality and patient outcomes? A. Yes. Q. What is your response to that testimony? A. Well, his testimony also was — I mean, one of the tenets of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a local governing board? A. No, there is no governing board in Rockford. Q. Is there another type of board? A. We have an advisory board that meets usually quarterly. It's more of a community interaction model. Q. Is it your view that the affiliation will benefit this community? A. I believe it will greatly benefit this community. Q. Can you explain how and why you believe that? A. Well, our own chamber of commerce has talked about Rockford as a healthcare destination. We believe that by coming
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if you're not a full service institution in this marketplace, you can't compete on negotiation for prices, and, quite frankly, in this community if you start to eliminate services, the credibility of your institution is brought into question, and that leads to further decline. Q. Do you recall hearing Dr. Romano also testify that mergers do not necessarily lead to an increase in quality and patient outcomes? A. Yes. Q. What is your response to that testimony? A. Well, his testimony also was — I mean, one of the tenets of greater quality is to create greater volume through — greater	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a local governing board? A. No, there is no governing board in Rockford. Q. Is there another type of board? A. We have an advisory board that meets usually quarterly. It's more of a community interaction model. Q. Is it your view that the affiliation will benefit this community? A. I believe it will greatly benefit this community. Q. Can you explain how and why you believe that? A. Well, our own chamber of commerce has talked about Rockford as a healthcare destination. We believe that by coming together, building larger centers of excellence, we can
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if you're not a full service institution in this marketplace, you can't compete on negotiation for prices, and, quite frankly, in this community if you start to eliminate services, the credibility of your institution is brought into question, and that leads to further decline. Q. Do you recall hearing Dr. Romano also testify that mergers do not necessarily lead to an increase in quality and patient outcomes? A. Yes. Q. What is your response to that testimony? A. Well, his testimony also was — I mean, one of the tenets of greater quality is to create greater volume through — greater through-put creates greater quality. His recommendation when he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a local governing board? A. No, there is no governing board in Rockford. Q. Is there another type of board? A. We have an advisory board that meets usually quarterly. It's more of a community interaction model. Q. Is it your view that the affiliation will benefit this community? A. I believe it will greatly benefit this community. Q. Can you explain how and why you believe that? A. Well, our own chamber of commerce has talked about Rockford as a healthcare destination. We believe that by coming together, building larger centers of excellence, we can accomplish that. We can start to stop some of the out-migration
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	factors. Yet, the consultant is telling us that, well, you can just close something and decrease access to take care of it. No. The best way to do this is to merge the two entities in a way that allows you to continue to provide a full service platform that can compete in this marketplace. Q. What do you believe — if you did close some service lines, what effect do you believe that would have on your ability to compete? A. That would lead to the end of our organization because if you're not a full service institution in this marketplace, you can't compete on negotiation for prices, and, quite frankly, in this community if you start to eliminate services, the credibility of your institution is brought into question, and that leads to further decline. Q. Do you recall hearing Dr. Romano also testify that mergers do not necessarily lead to an increase in quality and patient outcomes? A. Yes. Q. What is your response to that testimony? A. Well, his testimony also was — I mean, one of the tenets of greater quality is to create greater volume through — greater	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. My position will be chief operating officer of the Northern Region. Q. And who will be the chief executive officer? A. That will be Gary Kaatz. Q. And what type, if any, of a local board will there be? A. Well, actually, there will be a local board, a governing board, charged with overseeing the operations of all the OSF assets in the northern region. Q. And in today's structure with Saint Anthony, is there a local governing board? A. No, there is no governing board in Rockford. Q. Is there another type of board? A. We have an advisory board that meets usually quarterly. It's more of a community interaction model. Q. Is it your view that the affiliation will benefit this community? A. I believe it will greatly benefit this community. Q. Can you explain how and why you believe that? A. Well, our own chamber of commerce has talked about Rockford as a healthcare destination. We believe that by coming together, building larger centers of excellence, we can

	Page 599		Page 601
1	Quite frankly, the things that we can do in terms of	1	do to alleviate the express concern?
2	freeing up money from the costs we currently incur through	2	A. Well, why don't I just read it. It's probably easier.
3	duplication can be reinvested. One example would be we'd like	3	Q. That's great.
4	to start an internal medicine residency program at the College	4	A. Upon consummation of the affiliation of OSF and RHS pursuant
5	of Medicine. We'd also like to start a surgical residency	5	to the affiliation agreement dated January 31st, 2011, and the
6	program at the College of Medicine. That creates additional	6	creation of the OSF Northern Region, OSF Northern Region will
7	employment, that creates another way to make Rockford a	7	not require any managed care organization to exclude
8	destination, and it benefits the community.	8	SwedishAmerican Health System from its provider network as a
9	Q. And what is the plan as far as how to achieve the cost	9	condition for a contract with the OSF Northern Region.
10	savings that will allow to happen what you just described?	10	Q. And if this merger goes through and you are the COO of the
11	A. Well, that plan is yet to be developed in detail. We have	11	OSF Northern Region, do you intend to comply and live up to this
12	not proceeded until we know where we stand with this process.	12	stipulation?
13	It's going to be expensive, more consultants engaged, but we	13	A. Yes.
14	believe that the initial work done by FTI shows there are	14	Q. Have you been informed by OSF leadership that the system is
15	opportunities. We still have to develop a plan that will say	15	behind the stipulation?
16	how do we consolidate, where do we consolidate, and then	16	A. Yes.
17	proceed.	17	Q. Let's take a look at the second paragraph. Why don't you
18	O. Why haven't the two organizations started that process	18	read that into the record, also.
19	within the last year?	19	A. Following consummation of the affiliation of OSF and RHS
20	A. Well, first of all, in order to put together a functional	20	pursuant to the affiliation agreement dated January 31st, 2011,
21	and effective plan, we are going to have to look at a lot of	21	and the creation OSF Northern Region, neither OSF nor OSF
22	proprietary data that we currently can't look at. And, quite	22	Northern Region will require a managed care organization to
23	frankly, why do we start to spend the money not knowing where	23	contract with OSF on a systemwide basis or any other individual
24	we're at with this process with the FTC.	24	OSF hospital outside of the OSF Northern Region as a condition
25	Q. You heard the testimony of both Mr. Petersen and Ms. Lobe	25	for obtaining a contract with the OSF Northern Region hospitals.
	Page 600		Page 602
	•	_	
1	yesterday; is that correct?	1	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation
2	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes.	2	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve?
2 3	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their	2 3	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve?A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the
2 3 4	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern	2 3 4	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve?A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the
2 3 4 5	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct?	2 3 4 5	 Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's
2 3 4 5 6	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford.
2 3 4 5 6 7	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a reason to be concerned?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. I usually turn on the TV or read the newspaper. You can see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a reason to be concerned? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. I usually turn on the TV or read the newspaper. You can see it in many media outlets. You can also find out — medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a reason to be concerned? A. No. Q. Have steps already been taken to alleviate any concerns that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. I usually turn on the TV or read the newspaper. You can see it in many media outlets. You can also find out — medical staffs travel between hospitals, and they will talk to each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a reason to be concerned? A. No. Q. Have steps already been taken to alleviate any concerns that they have expressed they have?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. I usually turn on the TV or read the newspaper. You can see it in many media outlets. You can also find out — medical staffs travel between hospitals, and they will talk to each other, and they will say, well, they're going to be trying to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a reason to be concerned? A. No. Q. Have steps already been taken to alleviate any concerns that they have expressed they have? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. I usually turn on the TV or read the newspaper. You can see it in many media outlets. You can also find out — medical staffs travel between hospitals, and they will talk to each other, and they will say, well, they're going to be trying to do this. So, yeah, we try to monitor that because we have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a reason to be concerned? A. No. Q. Have steps already been taken to alleviate any concerns that they have expressed they have? A. Yes. Q. And there's been some talk about a proposed stipulation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. I usually turn on the TV or read the newspaper. You can see it in many media outlets. You can also find out — medical staffs travel between hospitals, and they will talk to each other, and they will say, well, they're going to be trying to do this. So, yeah, we try to monitor that because we have to maintain a competitive posture based upon what the competition'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a reason to be concerned? A. No. Q. Have steps already been taken to alleviate any concerns that they have expressed they have? A. Yes. Q. And there's been some talk about a proposed stipulation. I'd like to show you that. It's DX938. For ease, I'll hand you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. I usually turn on the TV or read the newspaper. You can see it in many media outlets. You can also find out — medical staffs travel between hospitals, and they will talk to each other, and they will say, well, they're going to be trying to do this. So, yeah, we try to monitor that because we have to maintain a competitive posture based upon what the competition doing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a reason to be concerned? A. No. Q. Have steps already been taken to alleviate any concerns that they have expressed they have? A. Yes. Q. And there's been some talk about a proposed stipulation. I'd like to show you that. It's DX938. For ease, I'll hand you a paper copy. You get your choice of screen or paper.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. I usually turn on the TV or read the newspaper. You can see it in many media outlets. You can also find out — medical staffs travel between hospitals, and they will talk to each other, and they will say, well, they're going to be trying to do this. So, yeah, we try to monitor that because we have to maintain a competitive posture based upon what the competition doing. Q. During the 16 years that you've lead Saint Anthony, have you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a reason to be concerned? A. No. Q. Have steps already been taken to alleviate any concerns that they have expressed they have? A. Yes. Q. And there's been some talk about a proposed stipulation. I'd like to show you that. It's DX938. For ease, I'll hand you a paper copy. You get your choice of screen or paper. A. This is fine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. I usually turn on the TV or read the newspaper. You can see it in many media outlets. You can also find out — medical staffs travel between hospitals, and they will talk to each other, and they will say, well, they're going to be trying to do this. So, yeah, we try to monitor that because we have to maintain a competitive posture based upon what the competition doing. Q. During the 16 years that you've lead Saint Anthony, have you personally been involved with discussions with either of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a reason to be concerned? A. No. Q. Have steps already been taken to alleviate any concerns that they have expressed they have? A. Yes. Q. And there's been some talk about a proposed stipulation. I'd like to show you that. It's DX938. For ease, I'll hand you a paper copy. You get your choice of screen or paper. A. This is fine. Q. Okay. Mr. Schertz, did you participate in the decision to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. I usually turn on the TV or read the newspaper. You can see it in many media outlets. You can also find out — medical staffs travel between hospitals, and they will talk to each other, and they will say, well, they're going to be trying to do this. So, yeah, we try to monitor that because we have to maintain a competitive posture based upon what the competition doing. Q. During the 16 years that you've lead Saint Anthony, have you personally been involved with discussions with either of the other two hospitals located in Rockford as to dividing up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a reason to be concerned? A. No. Q. Have steps already been taken to alleviate any concerns that they have expressed they have? A. Yes. Q. And there's been some talk about a proposed stipulation. I'd like to show you that. It's DX938. For ease, I'll hand you a paper copy. You get your choice of screen or paper. A. This is fine. Q. Okay. Mr. Schertz, did you participate in the decision to enter into this proposed stipulation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. I usually turn on the TV or read the newspaper. You can see it in many media outlets. You can also find out — medical staffs travel between hospitals, and they will talk to each other, and they will say, well, they're going to be trying to do this. So, yeah, we try to monitor that because we have to maintain a competitive posture based upon what the competition doing. Q. During the 16 years that you've lead Saint Anthony, have you personally been involved with discussions with either of the other two hospitals located in Rockford as to dividing up service lines among the hospitals?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a reason to be concerned? A. No. Q. Have steps already been taken to alleviate any concerns that they have expressed they have? A. Yes. Q. And there's been some talk about a proposed stipulation. I'd like to show you that. It's DX938. For ease, I'll hand you a paper copy. You get your choice of screen or paper. A. This is fine. Q. Okay. Mr. Schertz, did you participate in the decision to enter into this proposed stipulation? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. I usually turn on the TV or read the newspaper. You can see it in many media outlets. You can also find out — medical staffs travel between hospitals, and they will talk to each other, and they will say, well, they're going to be trying to do this. So, yeah, we try to monitor that because we have to maintain a competitive posture based upon what the competition doing. Q. During the 16 years that you've lead Saint Anthony, have you personally been involved with discussions with either of the other two hospitals located in Rockford as to dividing up service lines among the hospitals? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a reason to be concerned? A. No. Q. Have steps already been taken to alleviate any concerns that they have expressed they have? A. Yes. Q. And there's been some talk about a proposed stipulation. I'd like to show you that. It's DX938. For ease, I'll hand you a paper copy. You get your choice of screen or paper. A. This is fine. Q. Okay. Mr. Schertz, did you participate in the decision to enter into this proposed stipulation? A. Yes. Q. Are you supportive of the proposed stipulation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. I usually turn on the TV or read the newspaper. You can see it in many media outlets. You can also find out — medical staffs travel between hospitals, and they will talk to each other, and they will say, well, they're going to be trying to do this. So, yeah, we try to monitor that because we have to maintain a competitive posture based upon what the competition doing. Q. During the 16 years that you've lead Saint Anthony, have you personally been involved with discussions with either of the other two hospitals located in Rockford as to dividing up service lines among the hospitals? A. No. Q. Have you had discussions about the prices you will charge
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	yesterday; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you heard some concerns expressed by them about their ability to have enough leverage to contract with the Northern Region if the merger goes through; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Have you also heard concerns expressed by SwedishAmerican along those lines? A. I've been told about them, yes. Q. Do the health plans or SwedishAmerican in your view have a reason to be concerned? A. No. Q. Have steps already been taken to alleviate any concerns that they have expressed they have? A. Yes. Q. And there's been some talk about a proposed stipulation. I'd like to show you that. It's DX938. For ease, I'll hand you a paper copy. You get your choice of screen or paper. A. This is fine. Q. Okay. Mr. Schertz, did you participate in the decision to enter into this proposed stipulation? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And in your own words, what is that part of the stipulation intended to achieve? A. It will allow health plans to contract directly with the Northern Region without having to contract with the rest of the OSF system. That's consistent with the level of autonomy that's being granted to the board of directors here in Rockford. Q. Does OSF Saint Anthony monitor what other hospitals in Rockford are doing in terms of their service offerings? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. I usually turn on the TV or read the newspaper. You can see it in many media outlets. You can also find out — medical staffs travel between hospitals, and they will talk to each other, and they will say, well, they're going to be trying to do this. So, yeah, we try to monitor that because we have to maintain a competitive posture based upon what the competition doing. Q. During the 16 years that you've lead Saint Anthony, have you personally been involved with discussions with either of the other two hospitals located in Rockford as to dividing up service lines among the hospitals? A. No.

	Page 603		Page 605
1	Q. Have you had discussions about the rates that you will	1	Q. And how about Tuesday?
2	charge to health plans?	2	A. Tuesday?
3	A. No.	3	Q. At Hinshaw? Tuesday?
4	O. Have you had any discussions about boycotting any health	4	A. It could have been. The week's kind of running together.
5	plan?	5	Q. So, you met with the attorneys to prepare for your testimony
. 6	A. No.	6	on Tuesday, Wednesday, and this morning?
7	Q. Have you authorized anyone else at Saint Anthony to have	7	A. Yes.
8	discussions on any of those topics with the other two hospitals	8	Q. How long did you meet with your attorneys in total to
9	in Rockford?	9	prepare for your testimony today?
10	A. No.	10	A. Half hour this morning, about an hour last night, probably
11	Q. Do you know of any such discussions?	11	two hours on Tuesday.
12	A. No.	12	Q. And how many hours on Wednesday at Hinshaw?
13	Q. Do you know of any collaborative action that has been	13	A. It wasn't more than two hours.
14	carried on by Saint Anthony with Rockford Memorial in the	14	Q. Do you know how much OSF spent on the television advertising
15	16 years you've headed the organization?	15	that's been playing this week involving the merger?
16	A. No.	16	A. No.
17	Q. Similarly, has there been any such activity with	17	Q. Do you have any idea?
18	SwedishAmerican?	18	A. Nope.
19	A. Outside of the merger, no.	19	Q. More than a million dollars?
20	Q. If and when this transaction closes and you are the Northern	20	A. I don't know.
21	Region, do you contemplate coordinating pricing with	21	Q. If this merger is consummated, Mr. Schertz, you will receive
22	SwedishAmerican?	22	a bonus of approximately \$80,000, won't you?
23	A. No.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Coordinating negotiations with health plans?	24	Q. Is that a lot of money to you, Mr. Schertz?
25	A. No.	25	A. Yes.
	Page 604		Page 606
1	Q. Coordinating pricing?	1	Q. And so, if your testimony today helps convince Judge Kapala
2	A. No.	2	to let this merger go through, you will receive \$80,000; is that
3	Q. Coordinating anything else which would involve exchange of	3	correct?
4	competitively sensitive information?	4	A. If the merger is successfully completed, there's a bonus
5	A. No.	5	payment.
6	Q. If you were to do so, would that be consistent with the	6	Q. If the merger is consummated, you get a bonus payment?
7	mission of the Sisters of the Third Order of Saint Francis?	7	A. Right.
8	A. No.	8	Q. You expect to remain with the combined firm post-merger; is
9	Q. Thank you. That's all I have.	9	that correct?
10	THE COURT: Mr. Reilly, you may cross.	10	A. I believe that will depend upon my performance.
11	MR. REILLY: You.	11	Q. You expect that you will remain -
12	CROSS EXAMINATION	12	MR. GREENE: Excuse me, Mr. Reilly. Mr. Schertz, could
13	BY MR. REILLY:	13	you speak up? I'm having trouble hearing.
14	Q. Mr. Schertz, you don't have to read what's in the binder.	14	THE WITNESS: Sorry.
15	I'm going to ask you questions, and I'll refer to each of the	15	THE COURT: Stay about three inches from the
16	documents when I'm ready.	16	microphone, and everybody will be able to pick up what you say.
17	A. Sure.	17	BY MR. REILLY:
18	Q. Thank you.	18	Q. The affiliation agreement contemplates that you will be COO
19	Good afternoon, Mr. Schertz.	19	of the Northern Region; isn't that right?
	A. Good afternoon.	20	A. That's correct.
20		21	Q. And Mr. Kaatz, I think you testified, will be the CEO of the
20 21	O. Did you meet with your attorneys to prepare for your		Z. IIII I'M I MINING I MINING I'M OF MIN OF MIN
21	Q. Did you meet with your attorneys to prepare for your testimony today?		Northern Region?
21 22	testimony today?	22	Northern Region? A. That's correct.
21 22 23	testimony today? A. Yes.	22 23	A. That's correct.
21 22	testimony today?	22	- -

,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 			
	Page 607		Page 609
1	Q. In fact, both you and Mr. Kaatz have positions secured under	1	Q. FTI was hired because of the FTC process, weren't they?
2	the affiliation agreement; is that right?	2	A. Well, we have to demonstrate that there is savings that
3	A. That is correct.	3	result from the merger.
4	Q. And while you expect to be COO of the Northern Region, you	4	Q. And you had to demonstrate it to the FTC or this court;
5	also expect that the Northern Region, the combined entity, will	5	isn't that correct?
6	be able to reduce its total number of employees after the	6	A. Yes.
7	merger; isn't that right?	7	Q. Because if OSF had hired FTI to do an evaluation of the
8	A. Yes,	8	efficiencies, Hinshaw wouldn't have been involved at all; isn't
9	Q. But you won't be one of those employees laid off, will you,	9	that right?
10	Mr. Schertz?	10	A. Something of this magnitude I believe legal counsel would be
11	A. That will be a function of my performance.	11	involved regardless.
12	Q. You can only be laid off due to performance; is that	12	Q. Legal counsel's not going to hire a consulting firm to look
13	correct?	13	at efficiencies for you, are they, absent an antitrust
14	A. Yes, that's the standard.	14	investigation?
15	Q. And the FTI report, the efficiency report, recommended	15	A. I don't know. I'll have to - give me another circumstance.
16	layoffs not because of performance, but because of efficiency;	16	Q. Sure, I will. Has Hinshaw been involved in your looking at
17	isn't that right?	17	who is going to be your integration consultants? For example,
18	A. Layoffs is not the only way to accomplish that.	18	hiring Deloitte?
19	Q. The FTI efficiency report, Mr. Schertz, contemplated laying	19	A. Yes, they have.
20	off employees not because of performance at all; isn't that	20	Q. They've been involved in the contracting, but what about the
21	right?	21	actual decision to hire Deloitte? Who is hiring Deloitte, OSF
22	A. Because of excess capacity.	22	or Hinshaw?
23	Q. Talking about the FTI, I think you testified that OSF	23	A. Well, since they haven't been hired yet, I'm not sure which
24	brought them in. FTI wasn't hired by OSF, were they?	24	entity is going to take care of that.
25	A. No. I didn't say OSF brought them in. I said	25	Q. OSF is going to hire Deloitte, aren't they, Mr. Schertz?
	Page 608		Page 610
1	Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead.	1	A. I'll let you know when they're hired.
2	A. I said a consultant was retained. I didn't say who by. I	2	Q. Is there any chance that Hinshaw is going to hire Deloitte
3	said	3	to do the integration planning?
4	Q. And your consultant FTI was retained by your antitrust	4	MR. GREENE: Objection. Argumentative.
5	lawyers, weren't they?	5	THE COURT: I don't believe so. I'll allow the
6	A. By legal counsel.	6	question to stand.
7	Q. By your antitrust counsel.	7	BY THE WITNESS:
8	A. Legal counsel. I'll use that term.	8	A. Do you want to repeat the question?
9	Q. And FTI —	9	MR. REILLY: Could you read it, please?
10	THE COURT: Mr. Schertz, I'm having trouble picking up	10	(The pending question was read by the reporter.)
11	what you're saying.	11	BY THE WITNESS:
12	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.	12	A. I guess that would depend on what time that occurs.
13	THE COURT: I need you to use the amplification system.	13	BY MR. REILLY:
14	It's a big room. Your voice can get lost. And the longer you	14	Q. So, there is a chance that your antitrust counsel may hire
15	talk, the softer you get.	15	the consulting firm to do integration planning following the
16	THE WITNESS: Right.	16	merged entity?
17	THE COURT: So, pretend you're talking to somebody in	17	A. I'm sure there's some possibility that might happen.
18	the back of the courtroom, and we'll be able to hear you much	18	Q. Mr. Greene also asked you about whether OSF and
19	better.	19	SwedishAmerican presented efficiencies to the Department of
20	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	20	Justice in 1997; is that right?
21	BY MR. REILLY:	21	A. I believe so, yes.
	Q. And your legal counsel hired FTI to do the efficiency report	22	Q. And you answered yes?
22			4 The los minimum law.
22 23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23	A. Yes
23	in anticipation of the FTC investigation; isn't that correct?	23 24	A. Yes. Did OSF and SwedishAmerican also present to DOI a prediction.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23 24 25	 A. Yes. Q. Did OSF and SwedishAmerican also present to DOJ a prediction that one or both of those hospitals would likely fail if that

	Page 611		Page 613
1	merger didn't happen? Do you recall that?	1	Q. Contract negotiations for Saint Anthony with health plans
- 2	A. I believe it was in previous testimony.	2	are handled by OSF corporate; isn't that right?
3	Q. And so, you presented efficiencies to DOJ, but you also	3	A. Correct.
4	presented a prediction that either or both SwedishAmerican or	4	Q. By the managed care office in OSF corporate?
5	Saint Anthony would fail if the 1997 merger didn't go through;	5	A. Correct.
6	is that right?	6	Q. In fact, you have no involvement negotiating contracts with
7	A. Right.	7	health plans for SAMC; isn't that correct?
8	Q. Did SwedishAmerican fail when that merger didn't go through	8	A. The only involvement I would have is on those contracts that
9	in 1997?	9	might be negotiated locally by our chief financial officer.
10	A. No.	10	Q. You don't even review draft contracts between health plans
11	Q. Did Saint Anthony's fail when that merger didn't go through	11	and SAMC, do you?
12	in 1997?	12	A. No.
13	A. No.	13	Q. You don't know how long a typical negotiation between OSF
14	Q. And SwedishAmerican has done very well since 1997, haven't	14	and health plans takes, do you?
15	they?	15	A. No.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. In fact, you've never negotiated a contract with a health
17	Q. And who did they merge with to have such a strong financial	.17	plan for SAMC, have you?
18	performance?	18	A. That's correct.
19	A. I'm not aware of any merger other than their affiliation	19	Q. You don't read the contracts that OSF enters into with
20	with the University of Wisconsin.	20	health plans, do you?
21	Q. Which was recent. Which was a recent affiliation.	21	A. No.
22	A. Several years ago.	22	Q. And isn't it true that you do not approve SAMC's contracts
23	Q. And since 1997 Saint Anthony's has been profitable for many	23	with health plans?
24	of the years to date; isn't that true?	24	A. That's correct. They're approved by our board of directors.
25	A. I'd have to go back and look. There were some slim years.	25	Q. You submit the proposed health plan contract to the board,
	Page 612		Page 614
1	Q. You don't know if you're profitable for the vast majority of	.1	and the board either approves it or doesn't, right?
2	those years from 1997?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. What's your definition of vast majority?	3	Q. You've never sought a provider network in Rockford, have
4	Q. Just tell me your best understanding, Mr. Schertz, of how	4	you, Mr. Schertz?
5	many years from 1997 to date Saint Anthony was profitable.	5	A. Well, the only thing we have currently is our Direct Access
6	A. I know it hasn't been any of the last three.	6	Network.
7	Q. Well, what about the 15, if my math is right, before that?	7	Q. In the last five years, how many health plans have you sold
8	A. I remember at least a couple years we were close to losing	8	to an employer in Rockford at Saint Anthony's?
9	money.	9	A. Well, if you're talking about OSF
9 10	money. Q. You just remember a couple years of profitability since	9 10	A. Well, if you're talking about OSF Q. No, I'm talking about Saint Anthony's.
l			
1.0	Q. You just remember a couple years of profitability since 1997, Mr. Schertz? A. No. A couple of years that we were close to losing money.	10	Q. No, I'm talking about Saint Anthony's. A. Okay. Well, Direct Access Network originates out of OSF Healthcare.
10 11	Q. You just remember a couple years of profitability since 1997, Mr. Schertz? A. No. A couple of years that we were close to losing money. Q. And who did Saint Anthony's merge with after 1997 and after	10 11 12 13	 Q. No, I'm talking about Saint Anthony's. A. Okay. Well, Direct Access Network originates out of OSF Healthcare. Q. Have you ever sold a CEO of SAMC, a provider network, to an
10 11 12	Q. You just remember a couple years of profitability since 1997, Mr. Schertz? A. No. A couple of years that we were close to losing money. Q. And who did Saint Anthony's merge with after 1997 and after telling the DOJ that it's likely that Saint Anthony's or	10 11 12 13	Q. No, I'm talking about Saint Anthony's. A. Okay. Well, Direct Access Network originates out of OSF Healthcare.
10 11 12 13	Q. You just remember a couple years of profitability since 1997, Mr. Schertz? A. No. A couple of years that we were close to losing money. Q. And who did Saint Anthony's merge with after 1997 and after telling the DOJ that it's likely that Saint Anthony's or SwedishAmerican would fail?	10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. No, I'm talking about Saint Anthony's. A. Okay. Well, Direct Access Network originates out of OSF Healthcare. Q. Have you ever sold a CEO of SAMC, a provider network, to an employer in Rockford? A. I have not.
10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. You just remember a couple years of profitability since 1997, Mr. Schertz? A. No. A couple of years that we were close to losing money. Q. And who did Saint Anthony's merge with after 1997 and after telling the DOJ that it's likely that Saint Anthony's or SwedishAmerican would fail? A. We didn't merge with anybody.	10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. No, I'm talking about Saint Anthony's. A. Okay. Well, Direct Access Network originates out of OSF Healthcare. Q. Have you ever sold a CEO of SAMC, a provider network, to an employer in Rockford? A. I have not. Q. Have you ever created or developed a hospital network in
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. You just remember a couple years of profitability since 1997, Mr. Schertz? A. No. A couple of years that we were close to losing money. Q. And who did Saint Anthony's merge with after 1997 and after telling the DOJ that it's likely that Saint Anthony's or SwedishAmerican would fail? A. We didn't merge with anybody. Q. Do you know whether DOJ made the decision based on OSF's and 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. No, I'm talking about Saint Anthony's. A. Okay. Well, Direct Access Network originates out of OSF Healthcare. Q. Have you ever sold a CEO of SAMC, a provider network, to an employer in Rockford? A. I have not. Q. Have you ever created or developed a hospital network in Rockford?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. You just remember a couple years of profitability since 1997, Mr. Schertz? A. No. A couple of years that we were close to losing money. Q. And who did Saint Anthony's merge with after 1997 and after telling the DOJ that it's likely that Saint Anthony's or SwedishAmerican would fail? A. We didn't merge with anybody. Q. Do you know whether DOJ made the decision based on OSF's and SwedishAmerican's prediction of failure in the next year or two 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. No, I'm talking about Saint Anthony's. A. Okay. Well, Direct Access Network originates out of OSF Healthcare. Q. Have you ever sold a CEO of SAMC, a provider network, to an employer in Rockford? A. I have not. Q. Have you ever created or developed a hospital network in Rockford? A. I mean, all that would be handled through our managed care
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. You just remember a couple years of profitability since 1997, Mr. Schertz? A. No. A couple of years that we were close to losing money. Q. And who did Saint Anthony's merge with after 1997 and after telling the DOJ that it's likely that Saint Anthony's or SwedishAmerican would fail? A. We didn't merge with anybody. Q. Do you know whether DOJ made the decision based on OSF's and SwedishAmerican's prediction of failure in the next year or two in 1997? 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. No, I'm talking about Saint Anthony's. A. Okay. Well, Direct Access Network originates out of OSF Healthcare. Q. Have you ever sold a CEO of SAMC, a provider network, to an employer in Rockford? A. I have not. Q. Have you ever created or developed a hospital network in Rockford? A. I mean, all that would be handled through our managed care or through our CFO. So, no.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. You just remember a couple years of profitability since 1997, Mr. Schertz? A. No. A couple of years that we were close to losing money. Q. And who did Saint Anthony's merge with after 1997 and after telling the DOJ that it's likely that Saint Anthony's or SwedishAmerican would fail? A. We didn't merge with anybody. Q. Do you know whether DOJ made the decision based on OSF's and SwedishAmerican's prediction of failure in the next year or two in 1997? A. I don't know. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. No, I'm talking about Saint Anthony's. A. Okay. Well, Direct Access Network originates out of OSF Healthcare. Q. Have you ever sold a CEO of SAMC, a provider network, to an employer in Rockford? A. I have not. Q. Have you ever created or developed a hospital network in Rockford? A. I mean, all that would be handled through our managed care or through our CFO. So, no. Q. Health plan contracting is not your business responsibility,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. You just remember a couple years of profitability since 1997, Mr. Schertz? A. No. A couple of years that we were close to losing money. Q. And who did Saint Anthony's merge with after 1997 and after telling the DOJ that it's likely that Saint Anthony's or SwedishAmerican would fail? A. We didn't merge with anybody. Q. Do you know whether DOJ made the decision based on OSF's and SwedishAmerican's prediction of failure in the next year or two in 1997? A. I don't know. Q. You have no idea why DOJ closed that investigation, do you? 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. No, I'm talking about Saint Anthony's. A. Okay. Well, Direct Access Network originates out of OSF Healthcare. Q. Have you ever sold a CEO of SAMC, a provider network, to an employer in Rockford? A. I have not. Q. Have you ever created or developed a hospital network in Rockford? A. I mean, all that would be handled through our managed care or through our CFO. So, no. Q. Health plan contracting is not your business responsibility, is it, sir?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. You just remember a couple years of profitability since 1997, Mr. Schertz? A. No. A couple of years that we were close to losing money. Q. And who did Saint Anthony's merge with after 1997 and after telling the DOJ that it's likely that Saint Anthony's or SwedishAmerican would fail? A. We didn't merge with anybody. Q. Do you know whether DOJ made the decision based on OSF's and SwedishAmerican's prediction of failure in the next year or two in 1997? A. I don't know. Q. You have no idea why DOJ closed that investigation, do you? A. I do not know. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. No, I'm talking about Saint Anthony's. A. Okay. Well, Direct Access Network originates out of OSF Healthcare. Q. Have you ever sold a CEO of SAMC, a provider network, to an employer in Rockford? A. I have not. Q. Have you ever created or developed a hospital network in Rockford? A. I mean, all that would be handled through our managed care or through our CFO. So, no. Q. Health plan contracting is not your business responsibility, is it, sir? A. No, not the terms and language, none of that.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. You just remember a couple years of profitability since 1997, Mr. Schertz? A. No. A couple of years that we were close to losing money. Q. And who did Saint Anthony's merge with after 1997 and after telling the DOJ that it's likely that Saint Anthony's or SwedishAmerican would fail? A. We didn't merge with anybody. Q. Do you know whether DOJ made the decision based on OSF's and SwedishAmerican's prediction of failure in the next year or two in 1997? A. I don't know. Q. You have no idea why DOJ closed that investigation, do you? A. I do not know. Q. You talked about in your direct, Mr. Schertz, negotiations 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. No, I'm talking about Saint Anthony's. A. Okay. Well, Direct Access Network originates out of OSF Healthcare. Q. Have you ever sold a CEO of SAMC, a provider network, to an employer in Rockford? A. I have not. Q. Have you ever created or developed a hospital network in Rockford? A. I mean, all that would be handled through our managed care or through our CFO. So, no. Q. Health plan contracting is not your business responsibility, is it, sir? A. No, not the terms and language, none of that. Q. So, in terms of the negotiating leverage between health
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. You just remember a couple years of profitability since 1997, Mr. Schertz? A. No. A couple of years that we were close to losing money. Q. And who did Saint Anthony's merge with after 1997 and after telling the DOJ that it's likely that Saint Anthony's or SwedishAmerican would fail? A. We didn't merge with anybody. Q. Do you know whether DOJ made the decision based on OSF's and SwedishAmerican's prediction of failure in the next year or two in 1997? A. I don't know. Q. You have no idea why DOJ closed that investigation, do you? A. I do not know. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. No, I'm talking about Saint Anthony's. A. Okay. Well, Direct Access Network originates out of OSF Healthcare. Q. Have you ever sold a CEO of SAMC, a provider network, to an employer in Rockford? A. I have not. Q. Have you ever created or developed a hospital network in Rockford? A. I mean, all that would be handled through our managed care or through our CFO. So, no. Q. Health plan contracting is not your business responsibility, is it, sir? A. No, not the terms and language, none of that.

	Page 615		Page 617
1	A. In terms of details and language, no.	1	Q. Were you here for the testimony of Ms. Lobe and
2	Q. You don't read draft contracts or even the final contracts,	2	Mr. Petersen?
3	do you, Mr. Schertz?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. No, I do not.	4	Q. Did they, in fact, testify in this court that lower
5	Q. You don't sit in negotiation sessions, do you?	5	reimbursement rates from the three Rockford hospitals allows
6	A. No.	6	them to provide lower healthcare costs for employers and
7	Q. You really have no knowledge, since you're not at the	7	employees? Isn't that right?
8	negotiating sessions, you don't read the draft contracts, you	8	A. They said that.
9	don't read the final contracts, how negotiations occur between	9	Q. There's no debate for the self-insured employers who are
10	health plans and hospitals in Rockford; isn't that true?	10	paying the bills directly that lower rates from SAMC means lower
11	A. I don't know the details, no.	11	rates for employees and employers in Rockford, right?
12	Q. You believe that two hospital systems would be better than	12	A. If they are paying the direct cost, yes.
13	three hospital systems in Rockford; isn't that correct?	13	Q. And so, that is true for self-insured employers?
14	A. I believe two hospital systems could provide an excellent	14	A. Depending on the terms of the contract.
15	level of service to the residents of the Rockford area.	15	Q. You talked just a little bit ago about the Direct Access
16	Q. So, it would be better, correct?	16	Network, DAN?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	:	18	Q. Employers can purchase the DAN product directly from OSF by
19	Q. You have no plans to close Rockford Memorial Hospital or	19	
20	SAMC after the merger closes, do you? A. No.	20	going online and signing up; isn't that right?
ł	Q. In fact, the affiliation agreement says both hospitals must	21	A. I believe so, yes.
21		22	Q. And if a Rockford employer within the last five years was
22	stay open for five years at least?	23	interested in signing up to DAN, they could have done that;
23	A. Without 75 percent approval of the board, yes.		isn't that right?
24	Q. So, post-merger, the number of hospitals in Rockford doesn't	24	A. I'd have to check with the administrator of the DAN network.
25	decrease, just the number of health systems operating the	25	Q. But during your deposition, you knew that it was available
	Page 616		Page 618
1	hospitals in Rockford; isn't that right?	1	at least since 2008; is that right?
2	A. That's correct.	2	A. That was my guess, yes.
3	Q. So, it's competition between health systems that will	3	 Q. And DAN is a single hospital network in Rockford; is that
4	decrease post-merger, not the number of hospitals in Rockford;	4	
5	is that right?	4	right? As it applies to Rockford.
	is that right:	5	
6	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of		right? As it applies to Rockford.
6 7	1	5	right? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford.
ł	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of	5 6	right? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network
7	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it.	5 6 7	right? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right?
7 8	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if	5 6 7 8	night? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct.
7 8 9 10 11	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford allows employers and employees to get lower rates. You don't even know that, do you? You didn't have an opinion on that in your	5 6 7 8 9 10	night? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct. Q. In 2008 how many Rockford employers signed up for this
7 8 9 10	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford allows employers and employees to get lower rates. You don't even know	5 6 7 8 9	night? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct. Q. In 2008 how many Rockford employers signed up for this single hospital network?
7 8 9 10 11	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford allows employers and employees to get lower rates. You don't even know that, do you? You didn't have an opinion on that in your	5 6 7 8 9 10	right? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct. Q. In 2008 how many Rockford employers signed up for this single hospital network? A. We weren't promoting it.
7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford allows employers and employees to get lower rates. You don't even know that, do you? You didn't have an opinion on that in your deposition. A. If you say it's in my deposition, that's what I said. Q. You don't know if competition among the three health systems	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	right? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct. Q. In 2008 how many Rockford employers signed up for this single hospital network? A. We weren't promoting it. Q. But it was available.
7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford allows employers and employees to get lower rates. You don't even know that, do you? You didn't have an opinion on that in your deposition. A. If you say it's in my deposition, that's what I said. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	night? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct. Q. In 2008 how many Rockford employers signed up for this single hospital network? A. We weren't promoting it. Q. But it was available. A. I don't know if there was that much awareness of it.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford allows employers and employees to get lower rates. You don't even know that, do you? You didn't have an opinion on that in your deposition. A. If you say it's in my deposition, that's what I said. Q. You don't know if competition among the three health systems	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	nght? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct. Q. In 2008 how many Rockford employers signed up for this single hospital network? A. We weren't promoting it. Q. But it was available. A. I don't know if there was that much awareness of it. Q. I'm not asking about the awareness. My question is in 2008
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford allows employers and employees to get lower rates. You don't even know that, do you? You didn't have an opinion on that in your deposition. A. If you say it's in my deposition, that's what I said. Q. You don't know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford has resulted in SAMC getting paid less by commercial	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	night? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct. Q. In 2008 how many Rockford employers signed up for this single hospital network? A. We weren't promoting it. Q. But it was available. A. I don't know if there was that much awareness of it. Q. I'm not asking about the awareness. My question is in 2008 how many Rockford area employers signed up for DAN?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford allows employers and employees to get lower rates. You don't even know that, do you? You didn't have an opinion on that in your deposition. A. If you say it's in my deposition, that's what I said. Q. You don't know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford has resulted in SAMC getting paid less by commercial health plans, do you?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	night? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct. Q. In 2008 how many Rockford employers signed up for this single hospital network? A. We weren't promoting it. Q. But it was available. A. I don't know if there was that much awareness of it. Q. I'm not asking about the awareness. My question is in 2008 how many Rockford area employers signed up for DAN? A. None.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford allows employers and employees to get lower rates. You don't even know that, do you? You didn't have an opinion on that in your deposition. A. If you say it's in my deposition, that's what I said. Q. You don't know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford has resulted in SAMC getting paid less by commercial health plans, do you? A. Because I don't know what the other two are getting paid.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	night? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct. Q. In 2008 how many Rockford employers signed up for this single hospital network? A. We weren't promoting it. Q. But it was available. A. I don't know if there was that much awareness of it. Q. I'm not asking about the awareness. My question is in 2008 how many Rockford area employers signed up for DAN? A. None. Q. In 2009 how many Rockford area employers signed up for DAN.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford allows employers and employees to get lower rates. You don't even know that, do you? You didn't have an opinion on that in your deposition. A. If you say it's in my deposition, that's what I said. Q. You don't know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford has resulted in SAMC getting paid less by commercial health plans, do you? A. Because I don't know what the other two are getting paid. Q. That wasn't my question, sir. You don't know if competition	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	night? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct. Q. In 2008 how many Rockford employers signed up for this single hospital network? A. We weren't promoting it. Q. But it was available. A. I don't know if there was that much awareness of it. Q. I'm not asking about the awareness. My question is in 2008 how many Rockford area employers signed up for DAN? A. None. Q. In 2009 how many Rockford area employers signed up for DAN'. A. None.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford allows employers and employees to get lower rates. You don't even know that, do you? You didn't have an opinion on that in your deposition. A. If you say it's in my deposition, that's what I said. Q. You don't know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford has resulted in SAMC getting paid less by commercial health plans, do you? A. Because I don't know what the other two are getting paid. Q. That wasn't my question, sir. You don't know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford has resulted in SAMC	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	night? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct. Q. In 2008 how many Rockford employers signed up for this single hospital network? A. We weren't promoting it. Q. But it was available. A. I don't know if there was that much awareness of it. Q. I'm not asking about the awareness. My question is in 2008 how many Rockford area employers signed up for DAN? A. None. Q. In 2009 how many Rockford area employers signed up for DAN. A. None. Q. In 2010 how many Rockford area employers signed up for the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford allows employers and employees to get lower rates. You don't even know that, do you? You didn't have an opinion on that in your deposition. A. If you say it's in my deposition, that's what I said. Q. You don't know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford has resulted in SAMC getting paid less by commercial health plans, do you? A. Because I don't know what the other two are getting paid. Q. That wasn't my question, sir. You don't know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford has resulted in SAMC getting paid less by commercial health plans, do you?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	night? As it applies to Bockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct. Q. In 2008 how many Rockford employers signed up for this single hospital network? A. We weren't promoting it. Q. But it was available. A. I don't know if there was that much awareness of it. Q. I'm not asking about the awareness. My question is in 2008 how many Rockford area employers signed up for DAN? A. None. Q. In 2009 how many Rockford area employers signed up for DAN'. A. None. Q. In 2010 how many Rockford area employers signed up for the single hospital network in Rockford through DAN?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford allows employers and employees to get lower rates. You don't even know that, do you? You didn't have an opinion on that in your deposition. A. If you say it's in my deposition, that's what I said. Q. You don't know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford has resulted in SAMC getting paid less by commercial health plans, do you? A. Because I don't know what the other two are getting paid. Q. That wasn't my question, sir. You don't know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford has resulted in SAMC getting paid less by commercial health plans, do you? A. I don't know.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	night? As it applies to Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct. Q. In 2008 how many Rockford employers signed up for this single hospital network? A. We weren't promoting it. Q. But it was available. A. I don't know if there was that much awareness of it. Q. I'm not asking about the awareness. My question is in 2008 how many Rockford area employers signed up for DAN? A. None. Q. In 2009 how many Rockford area employers signed up for DAN. A. None. Q. In 2010 how many Rockford area employers signed up for the single hospital network in Rockford through DAN? A. None.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Well, if you want to talk about the intensity of competition, there will be plenty of it. Q. But you testified in your deposition you don't even know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford allows employers and employees to get lower rates. You don't even know that, do you? You didn't have an opinion on that in your deposition. A. If you say it's in my deposition, that's what I said. Q. You don't know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford has resulted in SAMC getting paid less by commercial health plans, do you? A. Because I don't know what the other two are getting paid. Q. That wasn't my question, sir. You don't know if competition among the three health systems in Rockford has resulted in SAMC getting paid less by commercial health plans, do you? A. I don't know. Q. Isn't it true that if a health plan pays SAMC less, that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	night? As it applies to be Rockford. A. As it applies to be Rockford. Q. And that single hospital network would be a hospital network of Saint Anthony's, right? A. Correct. Q. In 2008 how many Rockford employers signed up for this single hospital network? A. We weren't promoting it. Q. But it was available. A. I don't know if there was that much awareness of it. Q. I'm not asking about the awareness. My question is in 2008 how many Rockford area employers signed up for DAN? A. None. Q. In 2009 how many Rockford area employers signed up for DAN. A. None. Q. In 2010 how many Rockford area employers signed up for the single hospital network in Rockford through DAN? A. None. Q. In 2011 how many Rockford employers signed up for the single

	Page 619		Page 621
1	A. Yes.	1	perspective as CEO; isn't that right?
2	Q. Do you know how many employees that one employer has?	2	A. Not if they're so high they alienate us from the payor.
. 3	A. Employees, covered lives, probably slightly over a hundred.	3	Q. Have Saint Anthony's rates ever been so high that it
4	Q. Less than a hundred employees, maybe more covered lives?	4	alienated people, sir?
5	Does that sound, right?	5	A. No. Actually, the increases have been rather small for a
6	A. That sounds about right.	6	number of years.
7	Q. So, let me see if I have this right. Since 2008 to date,	7	Q. You talked on your direct testimony about who Saint
8	even though a single hospital network was available directly	8	Anthony's competes with, and you mentioned besides the two
9	through Saint Anthony's, one Rockford area employer of about 80	9	Rockford hospitals, a bunch of other hospitals; is that correct?
10	people signed up for it. Is that a true statement?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. I would say it's accurate.	11	Q. You are aware, sir, that OSF Saint Anthony's has in its
12	Q. Do you know how many employers or covered lives there are in	12	contract that the health plan will not contract with more than
13	Rockford, sir?	13	one hospital who is located within seven miles of Saint
14	A. No.	14	Anthony's? You've heard of those exclusivity provisions, right?
15	Q. Do you know if it's more than a hundred thousand?	15	A. Not that level of specificity.
16	A. No.	16	Q. You were here when Dr. Capps testified, weren't you?
17	Q. You agree that health plans seek the lowest rates possible	17	A. I was, but I must have missed that.
18	from SAMC; isn't that right?	18	Q. You didn't see a slide on the seven-mile exclusivity
19	A. I'm sorry. Repeat that.	19	provision in Saint Anthony's contracts?
20	Q. You would agree that health plans seek the lowest rates	20	A. No. I might have been outside of the courtroom at that
21	possible from Saint Anthony's?	21	time.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. So, sitting here today you have no knowledge of whether
23 .	Q. You're never aware of a health plan in your 16 or 17 years	23	Saint Anthony's has in its health plan contracts restrictions
24	saying, "Hey, we'll pay a little bit more than we have to"?	24	that does not allow a health plan to add two additional
25	A. I'm not aware.	25	hospitals to its network?
	Page 620		Page 622
1	Q. At the same time, OSF tries to get the highest reimbursement	1	A. Not at that level of detail.
2	rates they can from a health plan; is that right?	2	Q. Have you ever heard of a seven-mile exclusivity provision in
3	A. Well, we would attempt to get adequate reimbursement, yes.	3	Saint Anthony's health plan contracts?
4	Q. And adequate reimbursements include higher reimbursements		A. No.
5	isn't that correct?	5	Q. Have you ever heard whether a health plan who has Saint
6	A. Adequate.	6	Anthony's in its network cannot add the two other Rockford area
7	Q. Has OSF or Saint Anthony's ever said to any health plan,	7	hospitals by contract with Saint Anthony's?
8	"Hey, don't give us a 12 percent rate increase," for example,	8	A. I am aware of historic restrictions on having more than two
9	"we'll take six"?	9	of the three Rockford hospitals in a contract.
10	A. Well, in a recent year, we had planned to go back to ECOH	10	Q. So, let me ask you about your knowledge of those historical
11	and negotiate for higher rates, and they asked us for a rate	11	restrictions. Have these restrictions ever extended beyond
12	freeze, and we said okay, we'll freeze them.	12	Rockford, say, to exclude some of the outlying hospitals, like
13	Q. And you've subsequently increased ECOH's rates since then,	13	Beloit?
14	haven't you, sir?	14	A. I'm not aware of any.
15	A. Froze them for a year.	15	Q. In fact, Saint Anthony's has never had a clause, at least in
16	Q. Was your answer yes to that?	16	the last ten years, in a health plan contract that excludes or
17	A. Yes.	17	prohibits any health plan from contracting with anyone other
18	Q. SAMC seeks the best rates it can from health plans; isn't	18	than the Rockford area hospitals; isn't that right?
19	that true, sir?	19	A. If you say so.
20	A. Yeah, we seek what we deem to be adequate reimbursement.	20	Q. Let me ask you. Since you're talking about the Belvidere
21	Q. Getting the highest rates from commercial health plans	21	facility, has Saint Anthony's now, in fact, changed its
22	allows Saint Anthony's to fund some of its other activities;	22	contracting that prevents a health plan from contracting with
23	isn't that right?	23	
24	A. Some of them, yeah.	24	A. I'm not aware of that change.
l	Q. High rates for Saint Anthony's is a good thing from your	25	Q. Because that Belvidere facility, sir, has six beds; isn't
22 23	allows Saint Anthony's to fund some of its other activities; isn't that right? A. Some of them, yeah.	23 24	contracting that prevents a health plan from contracting that Belvidere facility, say twelve miles away? A. I'm not aware of that change.

	Page 623		Page 625
1	that right?	1	leverage somebody like Blue Cross has. I agree.
2	A. Well, that's what they testified to today. It has a	2	Q. I understand. I'm asking just what this merger changes.
3	capacity for 55.	3	And when you testified about some additional leverage, that
4	Q. Do you believe that any employer in Rockford if they asked	4	meant higher rates, didn't it, sir?
5	the health plan to get me a two-hospital network, if that health	5	A. It could, yes.
6	plan showed up with SwedishAmerican Hospital and the Belvidere	6	Q. Do you recall having testified that OSF is a very dominant
7	facility, that employer would be happy? Do you think there's a	7	healthcare system in central Illinois? Do you remember that
8	chance that employer would be happy with that selection of two	8	testimony?
9	hospitals?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. I can't make a judgment for the employer. That's their	10	Q. And you believe that OSF is dominant in central Illinois
11	decision.	11	because OSF owns OSF Saint Francis in Peoria, as well as
12	Q. Sir, do you think any employer in Rockford views a six-bed	12	surrounding hospitals, right?
13	facility as a substitute for either Saint Anthony's or Rockford	13	A. Yes.
14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Memorial Hospital? A. I don't know.	14	Q. And you testified that larger organizations tend to have
15		15	more negotiating leverage with health plans, correct?
16	Q. It's possible that an employer in Rockford could consider a	16	A. Yes.
17	six-bed facility in Belvidere as a substitute for a 200-bed plus	17	Q. And you'd also agree that OSF's market leverage in the
18	Saint Anthony and almost 300-bed Rockford Memorial Hospital. Is	18	northern region is not nearly as great as it is in the central
19	that your testimony?	19	region, correct?
20	A. If the employer wanted to have a SwedishAmerican only	20	A. That's correct.
21	product, it would include the medical center and the hospital in	21	Q. And the northern region includes Rockford; isn't that right?
22	Belvidere.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Yeah, right. But if they wanted a two-hospital network,	23	Q. And if the merger is consummated, OSF-RHS will become the
24	would the Belvidere facility be adequate to an employer?	24	largest provider of health care by discharges in the Rockford
25	A. I don't know.	25	area, correct?
	Page 624		Page 626
1	Q. It's true that today, Mr. Schertz, that a health plan who	1	A. Correct.
2	wants to offer a two-hospital network can offer one without	2	Q. And discharges is how market share is usually calculated
3	reaching agreement with Saint Anthony; isn't that true?	3.	according to you; is that correct?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. Yes.
,5	Q. Because if a health plan didn't reach an agreement with OSF,	5	Q. And the combined system would be the largest in Rockford
6	they could still have Rockford Memorial Hospital and	6	area by bed count, as well, right?
7	SwedishAmerican in their network, right?	7	A. Right.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. By revenue, as well?
9	Q. If this merger goes through, a health plan could not offer a	9	A. I haven't seen Swedes' revenue lately.
10	two-hospital network in Rockford without reaching an agreement	10	Q. The combined OSF-RHS would have roughly 60 percent of marke
11	with OSF; isn't that correct?	11	share based on discharges in the Rockford area; isn't that
12	A. Yes.	12	right?
13	Q. And does the fact that now OSF controls whether a health	13	A. It's somewhere under 60 percent.
14	plan can offer a two-hospital network, doesn't that give Saint	14	Q. And you'd agree that in terms of rate negotiation, larger
15	Anthony's at least some additional leverage with health plans?	15	entities do better with health plans, right?
16	A. Well, a large organization, you could argue that, but the	16	A. Without knowing what they're actually being paid, I can't
17	bottom line is the leverage of the payor is much greater than	17	validate that.
18	the hospital's.	18	Q. But all things being equal, larger providers do better in
	Q. I understand that. I'm asking what this merger changes.	19	negotiations with health plans than smaller providers?
19	You agree that this merger, if consummated, does give the	20	A. That's the theory.
19 20	I OU Agree that this merger, it constitutioned these give the		Q. And you also in your affidavit describe Blue Cross as being
20		21	
20 21	combined entity at least some additional leverage with health	21 22	•
20 21 22	combined entity at least some additional leverage with health plans. You agree with that, don't you?	22	dominant; is that right?
20 21 22 23	combined entity at least some additional leverage with health plans. You agree with that, don't you? A. I believe in my deposition in Washington D.C. I used an	22 23	dominant; is that right? A. Yes.
20 21 22	combined entity at least some additional leverage with health plans. You agree with that, don't you?	22	dominant; is that right?

	Page 627		Page 629
1	A. It sure is.	1	through?
2	Q. So, Blue Cross is dominant with a 60 percent market share.	2 .	A. It was drafted to alleviate concerns that we had been made
3	That's the same market share as a combined entity if this merger	3	aware of.
4	is approved; isn't that right?	4	Q. Alleviate concerns by potentially a federal district court?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. No. Actually, I believe they were expressed by payors and
6	Q. Well, the	6	SwedishAmerican.
7	A. Slightly less.	7	Q. Was this part of a litigation strategy to get this deal
8	Q. Will the combined entity be dominant in Rockford,	8	through?
9	Mr. Schertz?	9	A. I'm not a litigator.
10	A. It will be the largest player in the Rockford area.	10	MR. GREENE: Objection.
11	Q. Will the combined entity be dominant in Rockford,	11	MR. REILLY: I'll withdraw the question.
12	Mr. Schertz?	12	BY MR. REILLY:
13	A. Dominant is defined by a number of different factors.	13	Q. Can you point me to the section of the stipulation
14	Q. Please use the same definition of dominant as you did when	14	indicating that OSF Northern Region will not raise rates
15	you described Blue Cross as dominant.	15	following the merger?
16	A. Because they aren't measured by the same factors.	16	A. There's no such stipulation.
17	Q. Let's turn to the stipulation.	17	Q. This stipulation says nothing about what the combined entity
18	MR. REILLY: Can we put it up on the screen? Your	18	will charge if this merger is consummated; is that correct?
19	Honor, you're okay with us continuing past 5:00? I'll try to	19	A. That is correct.
20	make it as quick	20	Q. And so, if a health plan wanted to add SwedishAmerican to
21	THE COURT: That's fine with me. I can stay as long as	21	its network and also have the two other Rockford hospitals, this
22	you want. I'm worried about everybody else.	22	stipulation does not prevent OSF from charging any rate to that
23	MR, REILLY: Okay. I appreciate your patience. This	23	health plan; is that right?
24	won't take that much longer, I don't think.	24	A. It does not prevent, but it doesn't make sense.
25		25	Q. I understand. I'm just talking about this stipulation.
	Page 628	-	Page 630
1	BY MR, REILLY:	1	You would agree that Saint Anthony's has implemented a
2	Q. You recognize the document that's up on the screen,	2	number of procedures and practices to improve its cost of
3	Mr. Schertz?	3	delivering care, correct?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. That is correct.
5	Q. That's the stipulation that you were testifying about	5	Q. Saint Anthony's has implemented practices to discharge
6	earlier in your direct?	6	patients on time; is that right?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. That is correct.
,	A. Yos.	•	71. That is correct.
0	O Who depted this stimulation Mr. Scheetz?	ρ	And you have seen some import from those procedures on
8	Q. Who drafted this stipulation, Mr. Schertz?	8	Q. And you have seen some impact from those procedures on length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct?
9	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel.	9	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct?
9 10	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal	9 10	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct.
9 10 11	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal approved by this court; isn't that correct?	9 10 11	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And SAMC recently implemented processes to improve
9 10 11 12	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal approved by this court; isn't that correct? A. I think it was drafted to alleviate concerns that had been	9 10 11 12	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And SAMC recently implemented processes to improve readmission rates, as well?
9 10 11 12 13	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal approved by this court; isn't that correct? A. I think it was drafted to alleviate concerns that had been expressed.	9 10 11 12 13	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And SAMC recently implemented processes to improve readmission rates, as well? A. That is correct.
9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal approved by this court; isn't that correct? A. I think it was drafted to alleviate concerns that had been expressed. Q. It was drafted on the eve of the PI hearing, the preliminary	9 10 11 12 13	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And SAMC recently implemented processes to improve readmission rates, as well? A. That is correct. Q. And SAMC has made progress in more efficiently staffing it
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal approved by this court; isn't that correct? A. I think it was drafted to alleviate concerns that had been expressed. Q. It was drafted on the eve of the PI hearing, the preliminary injunction hearing, wasn't it, Mr. Schertz?	9 10 11 12 13 14	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And SAMC recently implemented processes to improve readmission rates, as well? A. That is correct. Q. And SAMC has made progress in more efficiently staffing it clinical department in the last year and a half?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal approved by this court; isn't that correct? A. I think it was drafted to alleviate concerns that had been expressed. Q. It was drafted on the eve of the PI hearing, the preliminary injunction hearing, wasn't it, Mr. Schertz? A. Yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And SAMC recently implemented processes to improve readmission rates, as well? A. That is correct. Q. And SAMC has made progress in more efficiently staffing it clinical department in the last year and a half? A. That's correct.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal approved by this court; isn't that correct? A. I think it was drafted to alleviate concerns that had been expressed. Q. It was drafted on the eve of the PI hearing, the preliminary injunction hearing, wasn't it, Mr. Schertz? A. Yes. Q. And it was submitted to this court just a few days ago, 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And SAMC recently implemented processes to improve readmission rates, as well? A. That is correct. Q. And SAMC has made progress in more efficiently staffing it clinical department in the last year and a half? A. That's correct. Q. And it has reduced the labor costs by eliminating 70 FTEs,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal approved by this court; isn't that correct? A. I think it was drafted to alleviate concerns that had been expressed. Q. It was drafted on the eve of the PI hearing, the preliminary injunction hearing, wasn't it, Mr. Schertz? A. Yes. Q. And it was submitted to this court just a few days ago, right?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And SAMC recently implemented processes to improve readmission rates, as well? A. That is correct. Q. And SAMC has made progress in more efficiently staffing it clinical department in the last year and a half? A. That's correct. Q. And it has reduced the labor costs by eliminating 70 FTEs, 70 positions?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal approved by this court; isn't that correct? A. I think it was drafted to alleviate concerns that had been expressed. Q. It was drafted on the eve of the PI hearing, the preliminary injunction hearing, wasn't it, Mr. Schertz? A. Yes. Q. And it was submitted to this court just a few days ago, right? A. Friday, I think.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And SAMC recently implemented processes to improve readmission rates, as well? A. That is correct. Q. And SAMC has made progress in more efficiently staffing it clinical department in the last year and a half? A. That's correct. Q. And it has reduced the labor costs by eliminating 70 FTEs, 70 positions? A. That is correct. Please, for the record, not layoffs.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal approved by this court; isn't that correct? A. I think it was drafted to alleviate concerns that had been expressed. Q. It was drafted on the eve of the PI hearing, the preliminary injunction hearing, wasn't it, Mr. Schertz? A. Yes. Q. And it was submitted to this court just a few days ago, right? A. Friday, I think. Q. It was drafted, at least in part, to convince this court to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And SAMC recently implemented processes to improve readmission rates, as well? A. That is correct. Q. And SAMC has made progress in more efficiently staffing it clinical department in the last year and a half? A. That's correct. Q. And it has reduced the labor costs by eliminating 70 FTEs, 70 positions? A. That is correct. Please, for the record, not layoffs. Q. What was that?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal approved by this court; isn't that correct? A. I think it was drafted to alleviate concerns that had been expressed. Q. It was drafted on the eve of the PI hearing, the preliminary injunction hearing, wasn't it, Mr. Schertz? A. Yes. Q. And it was submitted to this court just a few days ago, right? A. Friday, I think. Q. It was drafted, at least in part, to convince this court to allow this merger to go through; isn't that right?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And SAMC recently implemented processes to improve readmission rates, as well? A. That is correct. Q. And SAMC has made progress in more efficiently staffing it clinical department in the last year and a half? A. That's correct. Q. And it has reduced the labor costs by eliminating 70 FTEs, 70 positions? A. That is correct. Please, for the record, not layoffs. Q. What was that? A. They were not layoffs. They were positions.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal approved by this court; isn't that correct? A. I think it was drafted to alleviate concerns that had been expressed. Q. It was drafted on the eve of the PI hearing, the preliminary injunction hearing, wasn't it, Mr. Schertz? A. Yes. Q. And it was submitted to this court just a few days ago, right? A. Friday, I think. Q. It was drafted, at least in part, to convince this court to allow this merger to go through; isn't that right? A. It's irrelevant. It's binding if it goes through.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And SAMC recently implemented processes to improve readmission rates, as well? A. That is correct. Q. And SAMC has made progress in more efficiently staffing i clinical department in the last year and a half? A. That's correct. Q. And it has reduced the labor costs by eliminating 70 FTEs, 70 positions? A. That is correct. Please, for the record, not layoffs. Q. What was that? A. They were not layoffs. They were positions. Q. I just said reducing labor costs. I'm sorry if I said
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal approved by this court; isn't that correct? A. I think it was drafted to alleviate concerns that had been expressed. Q. It was drafted on the eve of the PI hearing, the preliminary injunction hearing, wasn't it, Mr. Schertz? A. Yes. Q. And it was submitted to this court just a few days ago, right? A. Friday, I think. Q. It was drafted, at least in part, to convince this court to allow this merger to go through; isn't that right? A. It's irrelevant. It's binding if it goes through. Q. I don't care if you think my question's irrelevant, sir. I	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And SAMC recently implemented processes to improve readmission rates, as well? A. That is correct. Q. And SAMC has made progress in more efficiently staffing i clinical department in the last year and a half? A. That's correct. Q. And it has reduced the labor costs by eliminating 70 FTEs, 70 positions? A. That is correct. Please, for the record, not layoffs. Q. What was that? A. They were not layoffs. They were positions. Q. I just said reducing labor costs. I'm sorry if I said layoffs.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I believe it was drafted by our legal counsel. Q. This stipulation was drafted to try to get this deal approved by this court; isn't that correct? A. I think it was drafted to alleviate concerns that had been expressed. Q. It was drafted on the eve of the PI hearing, the preliminary injunction hearing, wasn't it, Mr. Schertz? A. Yes. Q. And it was submitted to this court just a few days ago, right? A. Friday, I think. Q. It was drafted, at least in part, to convince this court to allow this merger to go through; isn't that right? A. It's irrelevant. It's binding if it goes through.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	length of stay and cost per case data; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And SAMC recently implemented processes to improve readmission rates, as well? A. That is correct. Q. And SAMC has made progress in more efficiently staffing i clinical department in the last year and a half? A. That's correct. Q. And it has reduced the labor costs by eliminating 70 FTEs, 70 positions? A. That is correct. Please, for the record, not layoffs. Q. What was that? A. They were not layoffs. They were positions. Q. I just said reducing labor costs. I'm sorry if I said

	Page 631		Page 633
1	A. With some success.	1	Q. Close to a billion?
2	Q. And SAMC, you already testified, has implemented Epic	2	A. I have no idea.
3	electronic medical records; is that correct?	3	Q. You recognize this document, don't you, Mr. Schertz?
4	A. That's correct.	4	A. Now, be careful. I've got competitors in the room.
5	Q. And many of these programs targeting improved readmissions,	5	Q. That's why I've got it -
6	supply costs, and lengths of stay that you have implemented at	6	A. I'm just saying our dialogue.
7	Saint Anthony's are starting to improve Saint Anthony's costs;	7	Q. Do you recognize this document, Mr. Schertz?
8	is that right?	8	A. Yes, I do.
9	A. That is correct.	9	Q. This is a document that was sent by you and the Saint
10	Q. And you expect to continue implementing programs aimed at	10	Anthony's executives to the OSF board of directors?
11	reducing Saint Anthony's costs regardless of whether this merger	11	A. That's correct.
12	is consummated; isn't that right?	12	Q. And the numbers that you present to the OSF board are, of
13	A. That is correct.	13	course, your best estimates and projections that you can give;
14	Q. You wrote in your affidavit that Chrysler's manufacturing	14	isn't that right?
15	plant in Belvidere employed only 1700 of the 2700 employees that	15	A. Yes.
16	it once employed; is that correct?	16	Q. In fact, you're under a duty to be as accurate and truthful
17	A. That's correct.	17	as possible in your reports to the board; is that right?
18	Q. Do you know I think you testified on direct that you read	18	A. Yes.
19	the newspapers quite a bit, watch TV. Do you know Chrysler is	19	Q. And you presented this to the board in August of 2011,
20	hiring significantly more people in that Rockford plant?	20	right?
21	A. Yes, recently they announced that.	21	A. Right.
22	Q. And they said that they will add up to 2700 more jobs in the	22	Q. And not only did you send this document, you gave a separate
23	future?	23	presentation to the board of directors, right, that had some
24	A. Didn't see that number.	24	subset of this document?
25	Q. The CEO of Chrysler came to town to do a press conference	25	A. Management plan, yes.
	Page 632		Page 634
1	there. Did you see that?	1	Q. And this document, PX371, is the most recent management plar
2	A. No. I was - I think I was here, but -	2	sent to the OSF board, right?
3	Q. The governor of Illinois came to visit the plant?	3	A. That's correct,
4	A. Good.	4	Q. Healthcare reform was passed around January 2010; is that
5	Q. Mr. Schertz, you wouldn't disagree that the Rockford area	5	right?
6	economy has improved since 2009, would you?	6	A. In early 2010.
7	A. I would agree it has improved.	7	Q. And the healthcare reforms are actually discussed in the
8	Q. You would agree that unemployment is down from its peaks?	8	management report. There's a little section on health care
9	A. Down, but still the highest in Illinois.	9	reform?
10	Q. Down from a high of over 15 to under 12; is that correct?	10	A. Right,
11	A. I haven't seen under 12.	11	Q. And the healthcare reform in the at least projected impact
12	Q. I want to talk about the projections, and I want to put them	12	is considered by Saint Anthony's executives when putting these
13	on the screen, but, obviously, these are confidential. So,	13	projections together?
14	we'll get a cap on that. This is PX371.	14	A. These to the best of our knowledge. Some of these
15	MR. REILLY: It's in your binder we just handed to you,	15	projections don't have any real impact built in.
16	your Honor.	16	Q. I understand. But to the best of your ability, when you
	BY MR. REILLY:	17	sent these projections to the board recently, you and other
17		18	Saint Anthony's executives were considering the impact of
	Q. And it's in your binder, as well. Titled Management Plan FY	10	
17	Q. And it's in your binder, as well. Titled Management Plan FY 2012.	19	healthcare reform; isn't that right?
17 18			healthcare reform; isn't that right? A. Yes.
17 18 19	2012.	19	
17 18 19 20	2012. Before I ask about this management plan, I just wanted	19 20	A. Yes.
17 18 19 20 21	2012. Before I ask about this management plan, I just wanted to ask is it true that OSF has reserves of over a billion	19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And you also when you sent these projections to the board
17 18 19 20 21 22	2012. Before I ask about this management plan, I just wanted to ask is it true that OSF has reserves of over a billion dollars?	19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And you also when you sent these projections to the board considered the state of the Rockford economy?

	Page 635		Page 637
1	projected population growth in Rockford?	1	less than what you see projected.
2	A. To the best of our ability to estimate.	2	Q. These are the most recent current projections that in the
3	Q. And just so we're clear, because I think you testified about	3	ordinary course of business you sent to the OSF board; is that
4	service cuts, the projections you have going out to 2015 or so,	4	correct?
5	there are no service cuts built into those projections, are	5	A. Projections are about as good as the last three months of
6	there, sir?	6	activity.
7	A. No, because we don't know how bad it's going to get yet.	7	Q. But they must reportsomething. You present them to the
8	Q. But you were sending projections to the board, and these	8	board. You're not wasting the OSF board's time, are you, sir?
9	projections did not incorporate any expected service cuts, were	9	A. They understand the volatility of healthcare in the Rockford
10	there, sir?	10	region.
11	A. No, and I also reported to the board when I met with them	11	Q. There must be some usefulness to presenting projections
12	for the management plan, I said this is probably good for about	12	going forward if you present them to the board and the OSF board
13	six months.	13	wants to see them. Is that a fair statement?
14	Q. So, I want to look at some of the projections. Again,	14	A. It helps with the dialogue, yes.
15	obviously, you know better than me that these are sensitive.	15	Q. And turning to PX - you're still on 31. Turning to the
16	So, I'm going to talk very generally about them.	16	same page, 31. 32. I'm sorry. Turning to 32. PX371, 32.
17	Could you please turn to PX371, Page 31? Do you see	17	Looking at admissions and patient days?
18	excess of revenues over expenses?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Saint Anthony's executives, including you, projected to the
20	Q. Is that another word for profit?	20	board that both admissions and patient days at Saint Anthony's
21	A. Yes.	21	would increase every year from 2010 to 2016; isn't that correct?
22	Q. And these profit projections were presented recently to the	22	A. Yes, and that projection is already wrong.
23	OSF board by you; is that true?	23	Q. And just so we're clear again, these projections
24	A. Actually, they were presented by my chief financial officer.	24	incorporated you and other Saint Anthony's executives' best
25	He presents the budget.	25	estimate of healthcare reform impact; isn't that right?
	Page 636		Page 638
1	·	1	•
2	Q. Presented under your direction as CEO? A. Correct.	2	A. Actually, no, it did not.
3		3	Q. Sir, you just testified at your deposition that these
4	Q. And without talking about any specific numbers, it's fair to	4	projections to the best of your ability incorporate healthcare reform.
5	say – MR. REILLY: And we're looking at Page 31, your Honor.	5	A. It incorporates what we see going forward without a good
6	BY MR. REILLY:	6	sense of what the impact will be.
7	Q. (Continuing) that from 2011, 2012, 2013 through 2016 you	Ų	
,		7	•
Q	• •	7 8	Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't
8	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant	8	Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the
9	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct?	8 9	Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true?
9 10	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected.	8 9 10	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation.
9 10 11	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected. Q. Projected. Estimated.	8 9 10 11	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation. Q. In 2009 SwedishAmerican opened a facility in Belvidere; is
9 10 11 12	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected. Q. Projected. Estimated. A. Well, just for clarity's sake, we also projected — as you	8 9 10 11 12	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation. Q. In 2009 SwedishAmerican opened a facility in Belvidere; is that correct?
9 10 11 12 13	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected. Q. Projected. Estimated. A. Well, just for clarity's sake, we also projected — as you can see, projected for year-to-date and through 2011, projected	8 9 10 11 12	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation. Q. In 2009 SwedishAmerican opened a facility in Belvidere; is that correct? A. That's correct.
9 10 11 12 13 14	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected. Q. Projected. Estimated. A. Well, just for clarity's sake, we also projected — as you can see, projected for year-to-date and through 2011, projected a pretty good profit there.	8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation. Q. In 2009 SwedishAmerican opened a facility in Belvidere; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Mr. Greene asked you about communications with your
9 10 11 12 13 14	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected. Q. Projected. Estimated. A. Well, just for clarity's sake, we also projected — as you can see, projected for year-to-date and through 2011, projected a pretty good profit there. Q. My question —	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation. Q. In 2009 SwedishAmerican opened a facility in Belvidere; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Mr. Greene asked you about communications with your other two rivals or competitors in Rockford. Do you remember
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected. Q. Projected. Estimated. A. Well, just for clarity's sake, we also projected — as you can see, projected for year-to-date and through 2011, projected a pretty good profit there. Q. My question — A. Take 10 million off of that, and that's where we wound up.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation. Q. In 2009 SwedishAmerican opened a facility in Belvidere; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Mr. Greene asked you about communications with your other two rivals or competitors in Rockford. Do you remember that?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected. Q. Projected. Estimated. A. Well, just for clarity's sake, we also projected — as you can see, projected for year-to-date and through 2011, projected a pretty good profit there. Q. My question — A. Take 10 million off of that, and that's where we wound up. Q. My question is, sir, that in the profit projections you sent	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation. Q. In 2009 SwedishAmerican opened a facility in Belvidere; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Mr. Greene asked you about communications with your other two rivals or competitors in Rockford. Do you remember that? A. I believe so, yeah.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected. Q. Projected. Estimated. A. Well, just for clarity's sake, we also projected — as you can see, projected for year-to-date and through 2011, projected a pretty good profit there. Q. My question — A. Take 10 million off of that, and that's where we wound up. Q. My question is, sir, that in the profit projections you sent to the board in the most recent financial management plan, you	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation. Q. In 2009 SwedishAmerican opened a facility in Belvidere; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Mr. Greene asked you about communications with your other two rivals or competitors in Rockford. Do you remember that? A. I believe so, yeah. Q. And you said there are no communications about managed plan
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected. Q. Projected. Estimated. A. Well, just for clarity's sake, we also projected — as you can see, projected for year-to-date and through 2011, projected a pretty good profit there. Q. My question — A. Take 10 million off of that, and that's where we wound up. Q. My question is, sir, that in the profit projections you sent to the board in the most recent financial management plan, you and other Saint Anthony executives projected dramatic increases	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation. Q. In 2009 SwedishAmerican opened a facility in Belvidere; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Mr. Greene asked you about communications with your other two rivals or competitors in Rockford. Do you remember that? A. I believe so, yeah. Q. And you said there are no communications about managed plan contracting, right?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected. Q. Projected. Estimated. A. Well, just for clarity's sake, we also projected — as you can see, projected for year-to-date and through 2011, projected a pretty good profit there. Q. My question — A. Take 10 million off of that, and that's where we wound up. Q. My question is, sir, that in the profit projections you sent to the board in the most recent financial management plan, you and other Saint Anthony executives projected dramatic increases in profits through 2015. Is that a fair statement?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation. Q. In 2009 SwedishAmerican opened a facility in Belvidere; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Mr. Greene asked you about communications with your other two rivals or competitors in Rockford. Do you remember that? A. I believe so, yeah. Q. And you said there are no communications about managed plar contracting, right? A. Managed care contracting?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected. Q. Projected. Estimated. A. Well, just for clarity's sake, we also projected — as you can see, projected for year-to-date and through 2011, projected a pretty good profit there. Q. My question — A. Take 10 million off of that, and that's where we wound up. Q. My question is, sir, that in the profit projections you sent to the board in the most recent financial management plan, you and other Saint Anthony executives projected dramatic increases in profits through 2015. Is that a fair statement? A. Projected, yes.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation. Q. In 2009 SwedishAmerican opened a facility in Belvidere; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Mr. Greene asked you about communications with your other two rivals or competitors in Rockford. Do you remember that? A. I believe so, yeah. Q. And you said there are no communications about managed plar contracting, right? A. Managed care contracting? Q. Um-hm.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected. Q. Projected. Estimated. A. Well, just for clarity's sake, we also projected — as you can see, projected for year-to-date and through 2011, projected a pretty good profit there. Q. My question — A. Take 10 million off of that, and that's where we wound up. Q. My question is, sir, that in the profit projections you sent to the board in the most recent financial management plan, you and other Saint Anthony executives projected dramatic increases in profits through 2015. Is that a fair statement? A. Projected, yes. Q. And since you presented and sent these projections to the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation. Q. In 2009 SwedishAmerican opened a facility in Belvidere; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Mr. Greene asked you about communications with your other two rivals or competitors in Rockford. Do you remember that? A. I believe so, yeah. Q. And you said there are no communications about managed plar contracting, right? A. Managed care contracting? Q. Um-hm. A. Right. Okay.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected. Q. Projected. Estimated. A. Well, just for clarity's sake, we also projected — as you can see, projected for year-to-date and through 2011, projected a pretty good profit there. Q. My question — A. Take 10 million off of that, and that's where we wound up. Q. My question is, sir, that in the profit projections you sent to the board in the most recent financial management plan, you and other Saint Anthony executives projected dramatic increases in profits through 2015. Is that a fair statement? A. Projected, yes. Q. And since you presented and sent these projections to the OSF board, have you sent new projections that captured some	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation. Q. In 2009 SwedishAmerican opened a facility in Belvidere; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Mr. Greene asked you about communications with your other two rivals or competitors in Rockford. Do you remember that? A. I believe so, yeah. Q. And you said there are no communications about managed plar contracting, right? A. Managed care contracting? Q. Um-hm. A. Right. Okay. Q. But let me ask you about what you did when you heard that
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and other Saint Anthony senior executives projected significant increases in profit through 2016; isn't that correct? A. Projected. Q. Projected. Estimated. A. Well, just for clarity's sake, we also projected — as you can see, projected for year-to-date and through 2011, projected a pretty good profit there. Q. My question — A. Take 10 million off of that, and that's where we wound up. Q. My question is, sir, that in the profit projections you sent to the board in the most recent financial management plan, you and other Saint Anthony executives projected dramatic increases in profits through 2015. Is that a fair statement? A. Projected, yes. Q. And since you presented and sent these projections to the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I understand that predictions on healthcare reform isn't perfect, but you did incorporate to the best of your ability the impact of healthcare reform; isn't that true? A. Actually, very limited incorporation. Q. In 2009 SwedishAmerican opened a facility in Belvidere; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Mr. Greene asked you about communications with your other two rivals or competitors in Rockford. Do you remember that? A. I believe so, yeah. Q. And you said there are no communications about managed plar contracting, right? A. Managed care contracting? Q. Um-hm. A. Right. Okay.

	Page 639		Page 641
1	competing against Saint Anthony's; isn't that correct?	1	Q. Including the CEOs of your two competitors?
2	A. Actually, I was upset because we had been trying to work on	2	A. The two other hospitals in Rockford.
3	several projects for an oncology center of excellence, trying to	3	Q. Yes, the two hospitals in Rockford.
4	maintain positive relationships.	4	And some of the information that Health Care Futures
5	Q. And when SwedishAmerican opened that facility in Belvidere	5	provided to Saint Anthony's about your two Rockford competitors
6	you thought that there would be an impact to Saint Anthony's	6	included physician employment strategies; isn't that right?
7	business; isn't that correct?	7	A. What page are you referring me to?
8	A. Yes, and there has been.	8	Q. PX350.
9	Q. And that facility, as you testified, competes with Saint	9	A. Okay. Which page is that?
10	Anthony's; isn't that correct?	10	Q. Page 1.
11	A. It competes through its parent.	11	A. Okay.
12	Q. And when you heard about SwedishAmerican opening that	12	Q. Employment of MDs. PX351 is a summary of an interview that
13	facility, you called Dr. Gorski and said to him let's do a joint	13	Health Care Futures had with Dr. Gorski; is that correct?
14	venture and incorporate rather than compete on that facility;	14	A. Yes.
15	isn't that correct?	15	Q. And in this interview summary that Health Care Futures gave
16	A. Yes, I did.	16	to Saint Anthony, Dr. Gorski is discussing SwedishAmerican's
17	Q. And because he said no, that facility now competes with	17	strategy for employment of physicians; isn't that correct?
18	Saint Anthony's, correct?	18	A. I'm not sure what you're specifically referencing. What
19	A. That's correct.	19	statement of Dr. Gorski?
20	Q. And if he said yes to your phone call and your conversation	20	Q. Employment of MDs. Do you see that sub-bullet?
21	with him, then that facility would not compete with Saint	21	A. All right.
22	Anthony; is that correct?	22	Q. Dr. Gorski talked with your consultant about SwedishAmerican
23	A. Well, no, it would.	23	strategy on employment of MDs. Was that public information,
24	Q. If it was a joint venture between Saint Anthony -	24	sir?
25	A. If there's a joint venture, it's providing service that is	25	A. No, but a lot of it's common knowledge. It's talked about
	Page 640		Page 642
1	now not being provided at Saint Anthony's.	1	through the IHA. It's talked about through the country about
2	Q. I want to talk now about Health Care Futures. Who is Health	2	how to deal with the changing nature of the healthcare delivery.
3	Care Futures?	3	Q. Do you know if Health Care Futures told Dr. Gorski when they
4	A. They are a healthcare consulting firm.	4	were interviewing him that the information he was providing
5	Q. I'm sorry. Did I not say Dr. Gorski is Swedes' CEO? I'm	5	would get back to you and other Saint Anthony's executives?
6	sorry. Who is Dr. Gorski?	6	A. Well, he had to ask their permission to do the interview.
7	A. He is the president and CEO of SwedishAmerican Health	7	Q. And so, SwedishAmerican willingly interviewed with your
8	System.	8	consultant knowing that that information will be passed back to
9	Q. So, to close a loop on that, that conversation we just had,	9	Saint Anthony?
10	you called Dr. Gorski, the CEO of SwedishAmerican, when you	10	A. Well, it was done in the light of just basic confirming
11	heard that SwedishAmerican was going to be opening up a	11	what's the marketplace look like, where's things going to the
12	competitive facility in Belvidere?	12	future. You want to have a general sense that what you're
13	A. They were contemplating purchasing it, yes.	13	thinking about is in line with where the world's going.
14	Q. And you suggested to doing a joint venture rather than have	14	Q. You want to get a sense for the marketplace and make sure
15	SwedishAmerican compete against you; is that right?	15	your two competitors saw the marketplace the same way; is that
16	A. No. It was about trying to maintain a positive working	16	correct?
1.7	relationship.	17	A. No. The entire region.
18	Q. Did you hire Health Care Futures to talk and interview your	18	A. 190. The entire region. Q. Including your two Rockford competitors?
19	competitors, sir?	19	A. I'm sorry. There's nothing in here that's proprietary.
20	A. No. I hired Health Care Futures to help us develop a	20	Q. Is SwedishAmerican's strategy on the future employment of
21	five-year strategic plan.	21	doctors public information?
22	Q. And Health Care Futures, to help you develop a five-year	22	A. That's not a strategy. That's a general direction.
23	plan, went and interviewed the CEOs of your two competitors; is	23	Q. So, you knew what Dr. Gorski was thinking when it came to
24 25	that correct? A. He interviewed CEOs of the entire region.	24	whether SwedishAmerican was going to hire 25 or 50 more
	U MA WINDHAMAN I MI IC AT THE ORDING FORMAN	25	physicians?

	Page 643		Page 645
,		1	
1 2	A. He says 50 percent. He doesn't say anything about any — THE COURT: Is this a sealed document? Is this	1 2	talking about the Advocate thing. Everybody knew Advocate was out sniffing around the entire region.
3		3	Q. After you received Exhibit 350 from Health Care Futures, did
	confidential or not?	4	you have any conversations with Dr. Gorski about that
4	MR. REILLY: It is under seal.	5	information?
5	THE COURT: Well, then	6	A. No.
6	THE WITNESS: Well, it's going to be hard to debate it.		
7	MR. REILLY: That's all right, your Honor. We won't go	7 8	Q. Did you enter into any plan of action with Dr. Gorski?
8	through the specific details in there. You have the document.	-	A. No.
9	You can review it.	9	Q. Did you enter into any plan of action with Rockford Memorial
10	BY MR. REILLY:	10	based on that interview?
11	Q. Since you hired Health Care Futures to interview your -	11	A. No.
12	THE COURT: Are you leaving this document?	12	Q. Did you intend to before they were interviewed?
13	MR. REILLY: I'm leaving it, yes.	13	A. No.
14	BY MR. REILLY:	14	Q. You were asked about some new hires at Chrysler. Is it your
15	Q. Since you hired Health Care Futures, Mr. Schertz, to	15	position that OSF Saint Anthony needs the affiliation with
16	interview your two rivals in Rockford, have you hired any	16	Rockford Memorial irrespective of the changing state of the
17	additional consultants to interview other executives at the	17	economy in Rockford?
18	other hospitals?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. I'm not aware of any.	19	Q. And is that for the reasons you stated earlier?
20	Q. So, since Health Care Futures interviewed the CEOs of your	20	A. Yes.
21	two rival hospitals, you're aware of no other use of	21	Q. You recall Mr. Reilly asked you some questions about the
22	consultants?	22	combined two hospitals having 60 percent of the Rockford market.
23	A. I have to go back and look at records.	23	and you said not quite that high?
24	MR. REILLY: I have nothing further, your Honor.	24	A. Correct.
25	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	25	Q. And he also referred to the fact of Blue Cross having
	Page 644		Page 646
1	BY MR. GREENE:	1	60 percent of the market in Rockford in its industry?
2	Q. Let's start at the end.	2	A. Two different industries.
3	A. Okay.	3	Q. Yes. Two different industries. In the case of the
4	Q. What was the reason that you hired Health Care Futures in	4	hospitals, if the hospitals combined, what percentage of the
5	2007?	5	market will your single competitor based in Rockford have?
6	A. To develop a five-year strategic plan for OSF Saint Anthony	6	A. Our single competitor, close to 45 percent.
7	Medical Center.	7	Q. And do you know what percent of the market the nearest
8	Q. Did you direct them to interview anyone at SwedishAmerican	8	competitor to Blue Cross has in Rockford?
9	or at Rockford Memorial?	9	A. I don't know, but it's going to be in the low double digits.
10	A. We did not direct them, per se. Part of their management	10	Q. Did you hear Ms. Lobe testify yesterday that United was
11	plan building process, which they do with all of their clients,	11	number two?
12	is to interview other facilities and systems in their broader	12	A. Yes.
13	service area to confirm that this is the general direction	13	Q. And do you remember what percentage she used?
14	everybody sees the world moving in.	14	A. I thought she used 15.
15	Q. Did you personally ask Dr. Gorski to speak with Health Care	15	Q. So, what you have in the hospitals are two fairly equal
16	Futures?	16	competitors, correct?
17	A. I don't know if I asked him. We had to contact him. I	17	A. Correct.
1	can't remember if the consultant did it or I did it as a	18	MR. REILLY: Your Honor, he's leading the witness.
l 18		19	He's testifying. Objection.
18 19	courtesy.		
19	O. You said if I heard you correctly, that none of the	20	MR GREENE: All right Let's move on
19 20	Q. You said, if I heard you correctly, that none of the	20 21	MR. GREENE: All right. Let's move on. BY MR. GREENE:
19 20 21	Q. You said, if I heard you correctly, that none of the information that was on Exhibit 350 was proprietary information.	21	BY MR. GREENE:
19 20 21 22	Q. You said, if I heard you correctly, that none of the information that was on Exhibit 350 was proprietary information is that correct?	21 22	BY MR. GREENE: Q. From the fact of if there is the merger, will OSF Saint
19 20 21 22 23	 Q. You said, if I heard you correctly, that none of the information that was on Exhibit 350 was proprietary information is that correct? A. Correct. 	21 22 23	BY MR. GREENE: Q. From the fact of if there is the merger, will OSF Saint Anthony automatically receive higher rates from the Blue
19 20 21 22	Q. You said, if I heard you correctly, that none of the information that was on Exhibit 350 was proprietary information is that correct?	21 22	BY MR. GREENE: Q. From the fact of if there is the merger, will OSF Saint

2 inch 3 effect 4 the s 5 A. I 6 goin 7 Q. V 8 A. I 9 good 10 our I 11 satis 12 to ke 13 Q. A 14 abou 15 it wa 16 why	Page 647 If as a result of the stipulation there is a network which hades both the OSF Northern Region and SwedishAmerican, whateet, if any, on rates will the presence of SwedishAmerican in same network have? It won't have effect. I mean, in terms of how we negotiate ing forward? Yes. There's been these assertions that, you know, we won't give od rates if there are two hospitals in the system. It's in best interests to give our best rate to keep those payors isfied because you can see by the financial condition we need keep every one of them we can.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 649 Rockford, where our cost picture is at, what we hope to see out of a contract negotiation as it affects Saint Anthony Medical Center, but in most cases that then becomes the function of the corporate managed care office. Q. Let me ask you a couple questions about FTI. A. Sure. Q. Was FTI the only consultant that was looked at for that project? A. There were several consultants looked at.
2 inch 3 effect 4 the s 5 A. I 6 goin 7 Q. V 8 A. I 9 good 10 our I 11 satis 12 to ke 13 Q. A 14 abou 15 it wa 16 why	cludes both the OSF Northern Region and SwedishAmerican, what ect, if any, on rates will the presence of SwedishAmerican in same network have? It won't have effect. I mean, in terms of how we negotiate ing forward? Yes. There's been these assertions that, you know, we won't give be rates if there are two hospitals in the system. It's in best interests to give our best rate to keep those payors isfied because you can see by the financial condition we need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of a contract negotiation as it affects Saint Anthony Medical Center, but in most cases that then becomes the function of the corporate managed care office. Q. Let me ask you a couple questions about FTI. A. Sure. Q. Was FTI the only consultant that was looked at for that project?
3 effect 4 the s 5 A. I 6 goin 7 Q. Y 8 A. T 9 good 10 our I 11 satis 12 to ke 13 Q. A 14 abou 15 it wa 16 why	ect, if any, on rates will the presence of SwedishAmerican in same network have? It won't have effect. I mean, in terms of how we negotiate ing forward? Yes. There's been these assertions that, you know, we won't give od rates if there are two hospitals in the system. It's in best interests to give our best rate to keep those payors isfied because you can see by the financial condition we need	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Center, but in most cases that then becomes the function of the corporate managed care office. Q. Let me ask you a couple questions about FTI. A. Sure. Q. Was FTI the only consultant that was looked at for that project?
4 the s 5 A. I 6 goin 7 Q. Y 8 A. T 9 good 10 our I 11 satis 12 to ke 13 Q. A 14 abou 15 it wa 16 why	same network have? It won't have effect. I mean, in terms of how we negotiate ing forward? Yes. There's been these assertions that, you know, we won't give od rates if there are two hospitals in the system. It's in best interests to give our best rate to keep those payors isfied because you can see by the financial condition we need	4 5 6 7 8 9	corporate managed care office. Q. Let me ask you a couple questions about FTI. A. Sure. Q. Was FTI the only consultant that was looked at for that project?
5 A. I 6 goin 7 Q. Y 8 A. T 9 good 10 our I 11 satis 12 to ke 13 Q. A 14 abou 15 it wa 16 why	It won't have effect. I mean, in terms of how we negotiate ing forward? Yes. There's been these assertions that, you know, we won't give od rates if there are two hospitals in the system. It's in best interests to give our best rate to keep those payors isfied because you can see by the financial condition we need	5 . 6 . 7 . 8 . 9 .	Q. Let me ask you a couple questions about FTI. A. Sure. Q. Was FTI the only consultant that was looked at for that project?
6 goin 7 Q. Y 8 A. 7 9 good 10 our l 11 satis 12 to ke 13 Q. A 14 abou 15 it wa 16 why	ing forward? Yes. There's been these assertions that, you know, we won't give od rates if there are two hospitals in the system. It's in best interests to give our best rate to keep those payors isfied because you can see by the financial condition we need	6 7 8 9	A. Sure. Q. Was FTI the only consultant that was looked at for that project?
7 Q. Y. 8 A. 7 9 good 10 our l 11 satis 12 to ke 13 Q. A 14 about 15 it was 16 why	Yes. There's been these assertions that, you know, we won't give od rates if there are two hospitals in the system. It's in best interests to give our best rate to keep those payors isfied because you can see by the financial condition we need	7 8 9 10	Q. Was FTI the only consultant that was looked at for that project?
8 A. 7 9 good 10 our l 11 satis 12 to ke 13 Q. A 14 abou 15 it wa 16 why	There's been these assertions that, you know, we won't give od rates if there are two hospitals in the system. It's in best interests to give our best rate to keep those payors isfied because you can see by the financial condition we need	8 9 10	project?
9 good 10 our l 11 satis 12 to ke 13 Q. A 14 abou 15 it wa 16 why	od rates if there are two hospitals in the system. It's in best interests to give our best rate to keep those payors isfied because you can see by the financial condition we need	9 10	
10 our l 11 satis 12 to ke 13 Q. A 14 abou 15 it wa 16 why	best interests to give our best rate to keep those payors isfied because you can see by the financial condition we need	10	
11 satis 12 to ke 13 Q. A 14 abou 15 it wa 16 why	isfied because you can see by the financial condition we need	7.7	Q. And what was the process to choose FTI?
12 to ke 13 Q. A 14 abou 15 it wa 16 why		11	A. Much of it was based upon the presentation they made, what
13 Q. A 14 abou 15 it wa 16 why	• •	12	they brought to the table, and, most importantly, checking on
14 abou15 it wa16 why	And let me ask you a related question. Mr. Reilly asked you	13	references of organizations that had used them in the past.
16 why	out the ability of OSF Northern Region to seek whatever rates	14	Q. You referred to presentations. What were these
	vants, and you said it didn't make sense. Can you explain	15	presentations?
	y you said it didn't make sense?	16	A. Basically they showed their methodology, and they showed
17 A. \	Well, once again, we have to keep the payors happy, too.	17	their track record. They showed results. They presented
18 Ther	erefore, we have to negotiate in good faith. We have to make	18	themselves as an incredibly credible organization in terms of
19 sure	e that they're satisfied with the outcome. It is not in our	19	this type of analysis.
20 inter	crests to alienate any payor in the northern region.	20	Q. Are you talking from personal knowledge of the
21 Q. I	Is there in your view any difference between the ability of	21	presentations?
22 Sain	nt Anthony to reduce its cost on its own and the ability of	22	A. In terms of the selection process?
23 the c	combined entity with Rockford Memorial to reduce its costs?	23	Q. You referred to some presentations. Were you there?
24 A. Y	Yes.	24	A. I was there for some of them.
25 Q. A	And what is the difference?	25	Q. Were other people from OSF Healthcare System there?
	Page 648		Page 650
1 A. V	Well, we don't duplicate costs at Saint Anthony's. Between	1	A. Yes.
2 the t	two entities, there are many duplicative costs that can be	2	Q. Were representatives of Rockford Memorial there?
3 part	t of the cost reduction equation. You can't do that as a	3	A. At some point, yes.
4 sing	gle entity.	4	Q. And those presentations were made to executives of both
5 Q. (Can you give an example of when you talk about duplication?	5	organizations?
6 A. I	I mean, we run two of everything. I mean, that leads to	6	A. Yes.
7 inhe	erent inefficiency. You can't keep something running all the	7	Q. And there were also some attorneys present?
8 time	e or at a high levels of productivity in many circumstances.	8	A. Yes.
9 If yo	ou're able to combine certain aspects of operation, you	9	Q. And was FTI hired only because of the threat of possible
10 creat	ate greater efficiency, and that reduces your cost per unit	10	action by the FTC?
	service.	11	A. No, they were hired because we needed somebody to show us
•	What is your view as to whether the combined OSF Northern	12	the business case for doing this.
-	gion will be a stronger, weaker, or equal competitor to what	13	Q. And did you, in fact, take what FTI showed you into account
	two hospitals are individually today vis-a-vis	14	in making the business decision to proceed with the definitive
	edishAmerican?	15	agreement?
	Well, it will be a stronger competitor.	16	A. Yes.
	Has DAN been actively marketed in the Rockford area?	17	Q. One last – well, two last questions. Prior to testifying
18 A. I		18	under oath today, did you testify under oath previously in
-	With respect to managed care contracting, do you delegate	19	connection with the investigation?
-	ponsibility for involvement in what corporate is doing to	20	A. I've had three depositions where I've had to testify under
-	one on your staff?	21	oath.
	My chief financial officer.	22	Q. And in those three prior testimonies and in your testimony
	Okay. And do you know yourself what input he has to the	23	today, was anything you said affected by the fact that you would
-	porate managed contracting people?	24 25	receive a bonus if this deal goes through? A. No. I've been here for 16 years, and I see what a mess this
25 A. V	Well, he provides input on the conditions on the ground in		

<u> </u>	Page 651	
1.	town is. I want to do this.	
2	Q. That's all I have: Thank you.	
3	MR. REILLY: Nothing further, your Honor.	
4	THE COURT: You may step down, sir. Thank you.	
5	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	
6		
7	(Witness excused.) THE COURT: All right. We're adjourned. 9:00 o'clock.	
8	Before we leave, are we on track for finishing up tomorrow?	
9	MR. REILLY: Absolutely. We appreciate your generosity	
10	in giving us some more time. They have three more witnesses.	
11	MR. MARX: Yes. We've got three more witnesses	
12	tomorrow, your Honor. We'll run a total on the time to see how	
13	we're allocated, and we'll work it out so that we can be done	
14	tomorrow.	
15	THE COURT: All right. Good.	
16	MR. MARX: Thank you.	•
17	MR. REILLY: Thank you, your Honor.	
18	THE COURT: Have a good night.	
19	(Whereupon, the within trial was adjourned to Friday,	
20	February 3, 2012, at 9:00 o'clock a.m.)	
21		
22		
23	,	
24		
25		
}		·
ł	•	
	•	
ľ		
1		
1		
1		
1		
1		
		;
}		
[
ŀ		
	•	
ł		

DX0183

SUBMITTED FOR IN CAMERA REVIEW

DX0189

In the Matter of:

OSF Healthcare System and Rockford Health System

February 7, 2012 Robert Sehring (Confidential)

Condensed Transcript with Word Index



	197		199
1	Q. You can put that to the side.	1	Q. So this is dated February 28th, 2011.
2	I'm going to show you another exhibit that's	2	Do you know whether the data update you're
3	been previously marked. It's a two-page exhibit marked	3	referring to there is for the December 2010 merger
4	PX0388, begin Bates Stamp OSF00027752.	4	report or the report that we discussed earlier from
5	It's an e-mail chain. The last e-mail in the	5	earlier in February?
6	chain is from Mr. Seybold to Mr. Schring, Mr. Baker,	6	A. Yeah. I suspect it could be either one of them.
7	Gary Kaatz, Mr. Schertz, Michelle Conger, and	7	I'm not sure which one it was which one their update
8	Mr. Stenerson dated February 28th, 2011.	8	was referring to.
9	A. Okay.	9	Q. Why did you want a proposal from FTI for an
10	MR. HERRICK: Alan, do you need more time?	10	undate in their analysis?
11	MR. GREENE: I guess I'm a slow reader.	lii	A. Well, I think at some point we will need to do
12	Okay. Thank you.	12	that, whether it was at that area or sometime in the
13	BY MR. HERRICK:	13	future. As we get closer to the ability to merge, we'll
14	Q. Mr. Sehring, just focusing on the next-to-last	14	need to look at an update or a refresh of that data.
15	e-mail in the chain, the one that's from you dated	15	I suspect at that point perhaps it was undue
16		16	
	February 28th, 2011, at 8:24 a.m.	1	hope that it wouldn't be as long a process as it has
17	Do you see that?	17	been, and so subsequently, perhaps it became clearer we
18	A. I do.	18	never proceeded with that.
19	Q. I'll just read that paragraph in its entirety	19	Q. Why do you think there will need to be an update
20	into the record very briefly.	20	on the data used in FTPs analysis?
21	"As part of a follow-up conversation with FTI, I	21	A. Well, at some point, the information that was
22	requested that they provide a proposal to update the	22	analyzed is based on data that is in the past, and while
23	data in their analysis. Even just looking at their	23	we certainly have not seen anything that fundamentally
24	proposed Phase I, it was more comprehensive than I was	24	changes the data at Saint Anthony's, there's always the
25	expecting as is the price tag. I know through various	25	need to look at more recent data, just as we look at
	198	ĺ	200
1	conversations, no one was very enamored with the work of	1	more recent financial data and see how that is evolving.
2	FTL However, their proposal does provide a basis for	2	So at some point, that would seem to be an appropriate
3	comparison with other alternatives we may discuss.*	3	step.
4	Did I read that correctly?	4	Q. At what point do you think that would be an
5	A. You did.	5	appropriate step?
6	MR. GREENE: Actually, I don't think it matters,	6	A. When the timeline becomes clearer as to whether
7	but in the first sentence it says, "To update the	7	and when we can merge.
8	data" I think you left out the word "used" "in	8	Q. Is there a point at which the data underlying
9	their analysis."	9	FTI's analysis becomes too stale to be reliable?
10	MR HERRICK: Okay. Thank you.	10	A. Not that I think of, again, because I haven't
11	MR. GREENE: It doesn't change the content.	11	noted any fundamental changes at least on Saint
12	MR. HERRICK: Thankyou.	12	Anthony's of the operations of Saint Anthony's save for
13	BY MR. HERRICK:	13	financial deterioration of financial results, and so I
14	Q. Just to make the record clear, I'll reread that	14	have no reason to believe that at this point that data
15	first sentence.	15	is stale.
16	"As part of a follow-up conversation with FII, I	16	Q. Do you think 10 years from now you could still
17	requested that they provide a proposal to update the	17	be using the same data that FTI relied on?
18	data used in their analysis."	18	A. Off the record, if we're still talking 10 years
19	Did I read that one correctly?	19	from now, I want to find another line of work but
20	A. I believe so.	20	Q. Technically, that was on the record.
21	Q. Okay. Am I understanding this correctly that	21	A. Okay. Fine.
22	you asked FII to provide a proposal for a data update	22	I think it's fair to say that 10 years from now
	following their merger report?	23	with the changes that are anticipated due to health care
23	IONOWINE MICH INCIECT LEGALLY		
23 24	A. In reading this, I believe that was a piece of	24	reform, that that information would be stale at that

50 (Pages 197 to 200)

	201		203
1	Q. What about five years from now?	1	presentations that were made by FTI in February relative
2	A. I would provide the same reason.	2	to working with each individual organization, I believe.
3	Q. Three years from now?	3	Q. Does it say anywhere in your e-mail that you're
4	A. Not as sure.	4	referring to the one from earlier in February?
5	Q. One year from now?	5	A. It does not, but you asked me what my
6	A. I don't believe so.	6	recollection was.
7	Q. Do you know when the data that was used in the	7	Q. Is it clear from context, in your mind, that
8	FTI report was collected?	8	you're not referring to the merger report from December
9	A. I believe much of it was collected in '09 and	9	2010?
10	perhaps early '10.	10	A. It's clear from my recollection.
11	Q. So approximately two years ago was when the data	11	Q. Okay. Anything in the e-mail say that, though?
12	was fully collected?	12	A. No.
13	A. That sounds about right,	13	Q. Looking at Mr. Seybold's response, which was
14	Q. It's your view at this point that that data	14	from 1:21 p.m. the same day, February 28th. That first
15	would still be reliable after three years, if you add	15	sentence reads "Bob, I would agree that the RHS staff
16	another year; is that right?	16	were less than enthusiastic with the depth of the FII
17	A. From my perspective, yes.	17	analysis."
18	Q. Continuing on this e-mail, the next sentence	18	Did I read that correctly?
19	reads, "Even just looking at their prepared Phase I, it	19	A. You did.
20	is more comprehensive than I was expecting as is the	20	Q. Do you know what Mr. Scybold is referring to
21	price tag."	21	there?
22	Did I read that correctly?	22	A. I couldn't be specific as to what his reference
23	A. You did.	23	or recollection is now.
24	Q. What is the proposed Phase I that you're	24	Q. But your read on this e-mail chain you believe
25	referring to there?	25	is that this was in reference to the individual reports
	202		204
1	A. I don't recall their proposal specifically, but	1	that FTI did for RHS and SAMC on potential cost savings?
2	from reading this, it would have included some update of	2	A. That's my recollection on what I wrote, and my
3	the data, but obviously, it was more than that since my	3	presumption or I assume - my assumption would be that
4	comment is that it was more comprehensive than I	4	he was responding in the same context, but I don't know
5	expected, but I don't recall specifically what was	5	that.
6	inoluded.	6	Q. Do you know who those various conversations were
7	Q. When you say or when you wrote, I should say,	7	with, the ones that you referred to in your e-mail?
8	"as is the price tag," what is that in reference to?	8	A. Mine would have been with folks such as Dave
9.	A. I would say it was higher than I expected.	9	Schertz and Dave Stenerson relative to the presentations
10	Q. Was that a consideration, in your view, as to	10	in February.
11	whether to have FII provide the updated data used in	11	Q. Did SAMC ever provide RHS with a copy of the
12	their analysis?	12	February reports we have been discussing?
13	A. It would have been a consideration. I'm not	13	A. I would seriously doubt that.
14	sure it would have been the primary consideration.	14	Q. Did SAMC ever get a copy of the counterpart for
15	Q. What was the primary consideration?	15	RHS?
16	A. Ultimately, it was the value of starting that	16	A. Not that I'm aware of.
17	process, again, without having a good understanding of	17	Q. Why not?
18	the timeline in which the merger could proceed.	18	A. Because I would presume that it would include
19	Q. Looking at the next sentence, it reads, "I know	19	confidential information that shouldn't be shared
20	through various conversations, no one was very enamored	20	between the parties.
21	with the work of FTL."	21	Q. I believe you testifled earlier - I don't want
22	Did I read that correctly?	22	to misstate your testimony - that RHS didn't attend the
23	A. You did.	23	SAMC meeting in February of 2011 with FTI; is that
24	Q. What's that in reference to?	24	right?
25	A. I believe it was in reference to the	25	A. No. I testified that I didn't know.

51 (Pages 201 to 204)

	205		207
1	Q. Okay. I'm glad I clarified.	1	So with respect to the activities of FTI and the
2	If neither side, RHS or OSF, shared this work	2	presentation in the context of judging FTI as an
3	with each other, why are you discussing the contents of	3	integration consultant for someone who would be jointly
4	that work with Mr. Seybold in the e-mail chain?	4	contracted going forward, yes, I would think that that
5	MR. GREENE: Objection. Misstates the very	5	would be a conversation that I would have with someone
6	document you've got in front of him.	6	like Rockford Health System where we have a planned
7	A. I did not discuss the contents of the reports	7	merger.
8	with Henry Seybold.	8	BY MR. HERRICK:
9	BY MR. HERRICK:	9	Q. Where does it talk about, in your e-mail, hiring
10	Q. You did not write that you're not very enamored	10	them as a integration consultant? I don't see that in
11	with their work; is that right?	11	there.
12	A. What I said was I heard from others that they	12	A. It does not refer specifically to an integration
13	were not enamored with the work, and, again, my	13	consultant.
14	recollection is it was referring to the presentations	14	Q. Okay. So I'm just trying to make sure I
15	that were made in February.	15	anderstand your testimony.
16	Q. And those presentations were with regard to cost	16	You requested that FTI provide a proposal to
17	savings that could be achieved independently without	17	update the data they used in their analysis; is that
18	respect to the merger; right?	18	right?
19	A. From the report you showed me earlier, I would	19	A, I did.
20	presume that those were that. Again, I didn't review	20	Q. Is it your testimony that that is in reference
21	the whole report, nor was I at the presentation.	21	to updating the data used in their merger analysis or
22	Q. But that's your understanding; right?	22	the February 2011 analysis that we discussed earlier?
23		23	A. I already stated that I wasn't sure which one it
24 24	A. That is my understanding. Q. So if there were no merger being considered, is	24	was specifically referring to.
25	this the kind of e-mail discussion you would have with	25	Q. So continuing on in this paragraph
20.	206	20	Q. 60 continuing on in this paragraph
		١.	
1	a competitor?	1	MR. GREENE: Which paragraph?
2	A. Is what the type of?	2	MR. HERRICK: The paragraph in Mr. Schring's
3	Q. The e-mails set forth in PX0388.	3	e-mail.
4	MR. GREENE: Objection, Vague.	4	BY MR. HERRICK:
5	A. I'm not sure that absent a merger, we would be	5	Q. Continuing on in that paragraph, how can we tell
6	discussing jointly contracting with someone like FTI as	6	whether you're referring to the December 2010 report or
7	we have now. So I would say that wouldn't be a	7	the February 2011 report when you're saying, "I know
8	conversation that would be had because the circumstances	8	through various conversations, no one was very enamered
9	would be very different.	9	with the work of FTI?
10	BY MR. HERRICK:	10	MR. GREENE: Objection. Asked and answered.
11	Q. But here we're not talking about jointly	11	A. From the plain reading of the document, you
12	contracting with FII, are we, in your e-mails?	12	cannot, but you asked for my recollection, and my
13	A. I believe the proposal was for a joint contract,	13	recollection is that it was more in reference to the
14	and actually, it would have been through counsel had we	14	February meeting than it was to the original work of
15	gone forward with it, but it was for a joint engagement	15	FTI.
16	of FTI for these activities, including the refresh of	16	BY MR. HERRICK:
17	the data. So, yes, it would have been a joint effort.	17	Q. Okay. Let's assume for the moment that it was
18	Q. And the cost savings of that you say - you're	18	in reference to the February 2011 meeting just for
19	referring to — strike that.	19	purposes of this question.
20	The February 2011 FTI analysis that you say	20	Why are you telling a competitor what your
21	you're referring to here, would that have been something	21	company thinks about work that FTI has done concerning
22	that you would ordinarily discuss with a competitor?	22	cost savings that can be achieved by your company
23	MR. GREENE: Objection. Asked and answered.	23	without the merger?
24	A. What you referred to before was the data portion	24	A. I was not -
25	of the contract, which would have been a joint effort.	25	MR. GREENE: Objection. Asked and answered.

52 (Pages 205 to 208)

	209	T	21
1		ı	
1 2	A. (Continuing.) I did not discuss any of that. I did not discuss the content because I wasn't familiar	2	relating, again, to the specific work that they did or
	with the content of either of those reports.	3	presented at those two meetings. So it was more an evaluation or comments heard
3			
4	The conversation was or the comments were	4	regarding the evaluation of their efforts. It had
5	relating to the performance of FTI, and, again, I	5	nothing do with the information that was shared at those
6	believe in conjunction with the presentations that they	6	meetings.
7	made in February.	7	Q. I'm really struggling understanding that answer.
8	I did not discuss nor did I provide any	8	You're saying that in your written e-mail to
9	information regarding the cost efficiencies that were	9	Mr. Seybold that no one was very enamored with the worl
10	identified as part of those meetings to the extent that	10	of FTI had nothing to do with the content of what was
11	they were identified because I didn't participate and	11	presented at that meeting?
12	I'm not familiar with them.	12	A. I think it was a —
13	BY MR, HERRICK:	13	MR. GREENE: Excuse me. This is pure
14	Q. But aren't you telling a competitor that you're	14	harassment. Just because you either don't understand or
15	sort of rejecting this work that FTI has done by saying	15	probably because you don't like the answer, which is why
16	you've heard through various sources that no one was	16	you made the inappropriate comment, and actually the
17	very enamored with FTI's work?	17	reason I raised my voice is because you offended the
18	MR. GREENE: Objection. Argumentative.	18	witness and me.
19	A. No.	19	Asked and answered so many times you are
20	BY MR. HERRICK:	20	harassing the witness. Move on.
21	Q. No. Why are you commenting on FTI's work for	21	MR. HERRICK: There is a question pending.
22	SAMC at all —	22	THE WITNESS: Which is.
23	MR. GREENE: Objection.	23	MR. HERRICK: Can you read it back, please.
24	BY MR. HERRICK:	24	(The record was read by the Reporter.)
25	Q. — in an e-mail with a competitor?	25	A. It certainly would have nothing to do with the
	210		212
,	MR. GREENE: Excuse me. I thought you were done	١,	
l	earlier.	1	information that was presented to Saint Anthony's at
2	****	2	that meeting that would be considered confidential. BY MR. HERRICK:
3	I object. I think the horse is very well dead.	3	
4	You should stop beating him.	4	Q. If you told SwedishAmerican that you were not
5	THE WITNESS: Sony, could you -	5	going to pursue certain cost-saving initiatives, would
6	MR. HERRICK: I'm trying to get an answer.	6	that be inappropriate, in your view?
7	MR. GREENE: You have gotten a straight answer	7	MR. GREENE: Objection. Vague. Indefinite. No
8	from him to every question. You don't need the smirk on	8	definition of what you mean by "inappropriate."
9	your face. That doesn't add anything to the deposition.	9	A. I'll ask a question about what do you mean about
10	MR. HERRICK: Nor does raising your voice, Alan.	10	not going to pursue cost efficiencies? Because I'm not
11	MR. GREENE: Just because you don't like the	11	sure that that is what this letter - e-mail says at
12	answer doesn't mean you haven't gotten a straight	12	all.
13	answer.	13	BY MR. HERRICK;
14	I am offended, and I hope you withdraw that	14	Q. Focusing for the moment on the cost savings that
15	comment.	15	FTI believed to be achievable as set forth in the
16	MR. HERRICK: Raising your voice is unnecessary,	16	February 2011 meeting.
17	Alan. We can be civil.	17	MR. GREENE: Objection.
18	MR. GREENE: We are being civil. If I speak a	18	BY MR. HERRICK:
19	little louder, I'm trying to get through the smirk.	19	Q. Do you understand what I'm referring to at this
20	BY MR. HERRICK:	20	point?
21	Q. All right.	21	MR. GREENE: Objection, That's a
<i>4</i>		22	mischaracterization. You have no factual evidence for
	I believe there is a question pending.		
22	I believe there is a question pending. (The record was read by the Reporter.)		
22 23 24	(The record was read by the Reporter.) A. The comment was relating to the hiring or the	23 24	your statement of what FII said or didn't say. Misleading question.

53 (Pages 209 to 212)

	213		215
1	BY MR. HERRICK:	1	Q. Okay. Let me rephrase the question.
2	Q. Is it your understanding that the analysis set	2	Let's assume for the moment that everything that
3	forth by FTI in February 2011 concerns cost savings that	3	you believe to be the case about the February 2011
4	SAMC could achieve without the merger?	-4	report that we looked at earlier is accurate.
5	A. From looking at the report that you showed me	5	Would it be appropriate for you to tell an
6	before, that appears to be what the report says. I can	6	executive at SwedishAmerican that no one at OSF was very
7	only presume that's what was discussed at the meeting,	7	enamored with that work?
8	but I don't know.	8	MR. GREENE: Objection. Vague. Asked and
9	Q. When you wrote that no one was very enamored	9	answered.
10	with the work of FII, which you have now testified was	10	A. I would say oftentimes - not just specific to
11	in reference to that February 2011 meeting, did you have	11	that, but oftentimes there are conversations amongst
12	an understanding then of what the content of that	12	health care systems in the use of various outside
13	meeting was?	13	consultants.
14	A. Not of the content, but, again, of the general	14	I'll use especially Epic as an example.
15	sense in discussions with at the time it would have	15	Oftentimes we have dialogue with organizations who are
16	been, I would assume, Dave Schertz and/or Dave Stenerson	16	considering using Epic as their electronic health
17	that they viewed that presentation as a sales call and	17	medical record. We already use Epic, and so do we have
18	neither one of them viewed it as terribly helpful, but	18	as an organization conversations with other
19	not of the specific content.	19	organizations regarding our experiences with using Epic
20	Q. Did you have an understanding of whether SAMC -	20	with the implementation of Epic, absolutely; and, no, I
21	strike that.	21	don't view that as necessarily troublesome.
22	Did you have an understanding of whether FTI was	22	BY MR. HERRICK:
23	making a sales call based on savings, if believed, SAMC	23	Q. Well, Epic is a little different, isn't it?
24	could achieve without the merger?	24	Epic is an electronic medical record system;
25	A. I don't know.	25	correct?
	214	[216
		l	210
1		1	
1 .	Q. But you're reading from the document we	1 2	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI.
2	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way	2	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations —
2	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call?	2 3	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations — operating under an assumption that, you know, what you
2 3 4	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing	2 3 4	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI
2 3 4 5	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in	2 3 4 5	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC
2 3 4 5 6	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to	2 3 4 5 6	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue? BY MR. HERRICK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified opportunities that are out there. Whether or not FTI —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue? BY MR. HERRICK: Q. Correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified opportunities that are out there. Whether or not FTI — or whether or not FTI believes Saint Anthony's could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue? BY MR. HERRICK: Q. Correct? A. I don't believe that that—at least on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified opportunities that are out there. Whether or not FTI — or whether or not FTI believes Saint Anthony's could achieve those or whether Saint Anthony's believed they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue? BY MR. HERRICK: Q. Correct? A. I don't believe that that—at least on the page that you showed me, that's not what I could draw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified opportunities that are out there. Whether or not FTI — or whether or not FTI believes Saint Anthony's could achieve those or whether Saint Anthony's believed they could achieve those, I have no idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue? BY MR. HERRICK: Q. Correct? A. I don't believe that that — at least on the page that you showed me, that's not what I could draw from that, that those are efficiencies that either FTI
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified opportunities that are out there. Whether or not FTI—or whether or not FTI believes Saint Anthony's could achieve those or whether Saint Anthony's believed they could achieve those, I have no idea. Q. Assuming you're understanding is correct, would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your menologue? BY MR. HERRICK: Q. Correct? A. I don't believe that that—at least on the page that you showed me, that's not what I could draw from that, that those are efficiencies that either FTI or Saint Anthony's believed were achievable.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified opportunities that are out there. Whether or not FTI — or whether or not FTI believes Saint Anthony's could achieve those or whether Saint Anthony's believed they could achieve those, I have no idea. Q. Assuming you're understanding is correct, would you have concerns about telling SwedishAmerican that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue? BY MR. HERRICK: Q. Correct? A. I don't believe that that at least on the page that you showed me, that's not what I could draw from that, that those are efficiencies that either FTI or Saint Anthony's believed were achievable. It identified opportunities that were out there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Ambony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified opportunities that are out there. Whether or not FTI — or whether or not FTI believes Saint Anthony's could achieve those or whether Saint Anthony's believed they could achieve those, I have no idea. Q. Assuming you're understanding is correct, would you have concerns about telling SwedishAmerican that you didn't think that pursuing those cost savings was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue? BY MR. HERRICK: Q. Correct? A. I don't believe that that—at least on the page that you showed me, that's not what I could draw from that, that those are efficiencies that either FTI or Saint Anthony's believed were achievable. It identified opportunities that were out there in comparing Saint Anthony Medical Center's performance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified opportunities that are out there. Whether or not FTI — or whether or not FTI believes Saint Anthony's could achieve those or whether Saint Anthony's believed they could achieve those, I have no idea. Q. Assuming you're understanding is correct, would you have concerns about telling SwedishAmerican that you didn't think that pursuing those cost savings was worthwhile?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue? BY MR. HERRICK: Q. Correct? A. I don't believe that that at least on the page that you showed me, that's not what I could draw from that, that those are efficiencies that either FTI or Saint Anthony's believed were achievable. It identified opportunities that were out there in comparing Saint Anthony Medical Center's performance to FTI's benchmarks. That in no way speaks to whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified opportunities that are out there. Whether or not FTI — or whether or not FTI believes Saint Anthony's could achieve those or whether Saint Anthony's believed they could achieve those, I have no idea. Q. Assuming you're understanding is correct, would you have concerns about telling SwedishAmerican that you didn't think that pursuing those cost savings was worthwhile? MR. GREENE: Objection. Vague.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue? BY MR. HERRICK: Q. Correct? A. I don't believe that that—at least on the page that you showed me, that's not what I could draw from that, that those are efficiencies that either FTI or Saint Anthony's believed were achievable. It identified opportunities that were out there in comparing Saint Anthony Medical Center's performance to FTI's benchmarks. That in no way speaks to whether or not those savings—those efficiencies were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Ambony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified opportunities that are out there. Whether or not FTI — or whether or not FTI believes Saint Anthony's could achieve those or whether Saint Anthony's believed they could achieve those, I have no idea. Q. Assuming you're understanding is correct, would you have concerns about telling SwedishAmerican that you didn't think that pursuing those cost savings was worthwhile? MR. GREENE: Objection. Vague. A. And I didn't say that, nor does this e-mail say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue? BY MR. HERRICK: Q. Correct? A. I don't believe that that at least on the page that you showed me, that's not what I could draw from that, that those are efficiencies that either FTI or Saint Anthony's believed were achievable. It identified opportunities that were out there in comparing Saint Anthony Medical Center's performance to FTI's benchmarks. That in no way speaks to whether or not those savings those efficiencies were achievable.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Ambony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified opportunities that are out there. Whether or not FTI — or whether or not FTI believes Saint Anthony's could achieve those or whether Saint Anthony's believed they could achieve those, I have no idea. Q. Assuming you're understanding is correct, would you have concerns about telling SwedishAmerican that you didn't think that pursuing those cost savings was worthwhile? MR. GREENE: Objection. Vague. A. And I didn't say that, nor does this e-mail say that that is the case. So I don't see how that is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue? BY MR. HERRICK: Q. Correct? A. I don't believe that that at least on the page that you showed me, that's not what I could draw from that, that those are efficiencies that either FTI or Saint Anthony's believed were achievable. It identified opportunities that were out there in comparing Saint Anthony Medical Center's performance to FTI's benchmarks. That in no way speaks to whether or not those savings those efficiencies were achievable. Q. And your understanding is that those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified opportunities that are out there. Whether or not FTI — or whether or not FTI believes Saint Anthony's could achieve those or whether Saint Anthony's believed they could achieve those, I have no idea. Q. Assuming you're understanding is correct, would you have concerns about telling SwedishAmerican that you didn't think that pursuing those cost savings was worthwhile? MR. GREENE: Objection. Vague. A. And I didn't say that, nor does this e-mail say that that is the case. So I don't see how that is a hypothetical that really would come about and certainly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue? BY MR. HERRICK: Q. Correct? A. I don't believe that that at least on the page that you showed me, that's not what I could draw from that, that those are efficiencies that either FTI or Saint Anthony's believed were achievable. It identified opportunities that were out there in comparing Saint Anthony Medical Center's performance to FTI's benchmarks. That in no way speaks to whether or not those savings those efficiencies were achievable. Q. And your understanding is that those calculations that were set forth in the February 2011
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified opportunities that are out there. Whether or not FTI — or whether or not FTI believes Saint Anthony's could achieve those or whether Saint Anthony's believed they could achieve those, I have no idea. Q. Assuming you're understanding is correct, would you have concerns about telling SwedishAmerican that you didn't think that pursuing those cost savings was worthwhile? MR. GREENE: Objection. Vague. A. And I didn't say that, nor does this e-mail say that that is the case. So I don't see how that is a hypothetical that really would come about and certainly is not —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue? BY MR. HERRICK: Q. Correct? A. I don't believe that that—at least on the page that you showed me, that's not what I could draw from that, that those are efficiencies that either FTI or Saint Anthony's believed were achievable. It identified opportunities that were out there in comparing Saint Anthony Medical Center's performance to FTI's benchmarks. That in no way speaks to whether or not those savings—those efficiencies were achievable. Q. And your understanding is that those calculations that were set forth in the February 2011 report were based on internal data from SAMC; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. But you're reading from the document we discussed earlier that that was the purpose of the way you have categorized it as a sales call? A. At least that one page we discussed in reviewing it, it appeared to be savings that were possible in comparing Saint Anthony's Medical Center to benchmarks — their benchmarks. It did not indicate whether or not FTI believed that those were achievable. It really identified opportunities that are out there. Whether or not FTI — or whether or not FTI believes Saint Anthony's could achieve those or whether Saint Anthony's believed they could achieve those, I have no idea. Q. Assuming you're understanding is correct, would you have concerns about telling SwedishAmerican that you didn't think that pursuing those cost savings was worthwhile? MR. GREENE: Objection. Vague. A. And I didn't say that, nor does this e-mail say that that is the case. So I don't see how that is a hypothetical that really would come about and certainly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It's an outside vendor no different than FTI. Q. Except that FTI was doing calculations— operating under an assumption that, you know, what you believe about the February 2011 report is accurate, FTI was making calculations about cost savings that SAMC could achieve on its own. MR. GREENE: Is there question there now that you've finished your monologue? BY MR. HERRICK: Q. Correct? A. I don't believe that that—at least on the page that you showed me, that's not what I could draw from that, that those are efficiencies that either FTI or Saint Anthony's believed were achievable. It identified opportunities that were out there in comparing Saint Anthony Medical Center's performance to FTI's benchmarks. That in no way speaks to whether or not those savings—those efficiencies were achievable. Q. And your understanding is that those calculations that were set forth in the February 2011

54 (Pages 213 to 216)